

# Descendants of Marx Luick

## Generation No. 1

1. **Marx<sup>1</sup> Luick** was born 1560. He married **Margaretha Wiest** 1586 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Jul 1566 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Marx Luick and Margaretha Wiest:

Marriage: 1586, Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Marx Luick and Margaretha Wiest is:

- + 2            i. Jakob<sup>2</sup> Luick, born 21 Sep 1600 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1678 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 2

2. **Jakob<sup>2</sup> Luick** (Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1600 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1678 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Armbruster** 09 Feb 1634/35 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Mar 1612/13 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1644/45 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Braun** 07 Apr 1646 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1620 in Jettenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1681 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Luick and Margaretha Armbruster:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1634/35, Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Luick and Maria Braun:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1646, Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Luick and Margaretha Armbruster is:

- + 3            i. Hans<sup>3</sup> Luick, born 18 Jan 1636/37 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1704 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Jakob Luick and Maria Braun is:

- + 4            i. Jakob<sup>3</sup> Luick, born 22 Sep 1651 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1735 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 3

3. **Hans<sup>3</sup> Luick** (Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1636/37 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1704 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katrina Jelin** 20 Nov 1661 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Jun 1642 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1699 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Luick and Katrina Jelin:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1661, Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Hans Luick and Katrina Jelin is:

- 5            i. Barbara<sup>4</sup> Luick, born 01 Jan 1676/77 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1704. She married Georg Drueher 11 May 1697 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Feb 1674/75 in Walddorf, Tuebingen,

Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1748 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Drueher and Barbara Luick:  
Marriage: 11 May 1697, Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

**4. Jakob<sup>3</sup> Luick** (Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1651 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1735 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Schmidt** 14 May 1672 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 May 1644 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1676/77 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katarina Haering** 16 Apr 1678 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Dec 1649 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1688 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Luick and Anna Schmidt:  
Marriage: 14 May 1672, Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Luick and Katarina Haering:  
Marriage: 16 Apr 1678, Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Luick and Katarina Haering are:

- + 6 i. Michael<sup>4</sup> Luick, born 27 Mar 1680 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1733 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7 ii. Johannes Luick, born 15 Jan 1685/86 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1747/48 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 4

**6. Michael<sup>4</sup> Luick** (Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1680 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1733 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Margarita Wezel** 18 Nov 1721 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 May 1701 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1730/31 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Ott** 23 Oct 1731. She was born 30 Nov 1709 in Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1758.

More About Michael Luick and Maria Wezel:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1721, Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Luick and Maria Ott:  
Marriage: 23 Oct 1731

Children of Michael Luick and Maria Wezel are:

- + 8 i. Michael<sup>5</sup> Luick, born 27 Aug 1725 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1802 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9 ii. Johann Jacob Luick, born 18 Feb 1727/28 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10 iii. Johannes Luick, born 21 Dec 1730 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**7. Johannes<sup>4</sup> Luick** (Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1685/86 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1747/48 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Heim** 15 Oct 1715 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joerg Heim and Christina Durr. She was born 16 Mar 1692/93 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1768 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luick and Anna Heim:  
Marriage: 15 Oct 1715, Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luick and Anna Heim are:

- 11 i. Michael<sup>5</sup> Luick, born 1719 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1794.
- 12 ii. Anna Maria Luick, born 23 Nov 1720 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 13 iii. Adam Luick, born 09 Aug 1725 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1790.
- 14 iv. Christina Luick, born 09 Nov 1727 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1777 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 15 v. Johann Jacob Luick, born 21 Jul 1734 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 5

**8. Michael<sup>5</sup> Luick** (Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1725 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1802 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Schaal** 06 Nov 1746 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Schaal. She was born 09 Mar 1725/26 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1799 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luick and Anna Schaal:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1746, Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luick and Anna Schaal are:

- + 16 i. Johannes<sup>6</sup> Luick, born 05 Oct 1747 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1823 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 17 ii. Jakob Friedrich Luick, born 10 Aug 1761 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1819 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 18 iii. Anna Catharina Luick, born Abt. 18 Jun 1764 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1830 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 19 iv. Rosina Luick, born Sep 1765 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1818 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 20 v. Anna Maria Luick, born 17 Apr 1770 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 21 vi. Ludwig Luick, born 07 Sep 1771 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1771 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**13. Adam<sup>5</sup> Luick** (Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Aug 1725 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1790. He married **Anna Katharina Lang** 29 Aug 1753 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Mar 1732/33 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1782 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Luick and Anna Lang:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1753, Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Adam Luick and Anna Lang are:

- 22 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Luick, born 03 Feb 1763 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1818.
- 23 ii. Hans Jacob Luick, born 07 Feb 1766 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1827.

## Generation No. 6

**16. Johannes<sup>6</sup> Luick** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1747 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1823 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Heim** 20 Nov 1775 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Apr 1756 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1817 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luick and Rosina Heim:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1775, Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Luick and Rosina Heim is:

- + 24 i. Rosina Margareta<sup>7</sup> Luick, born 27 Oct 1779; died 25 Aug 1846 in Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

**17. Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Luick** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1761 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1819 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Rauffman** 16 Oct 1787 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jul 1758 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1794 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Koch** 23 Apr 1795 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Heinrich Koch and Anna Hiemer. She was born 21 Jul 1766 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1837 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Luick:

Occupation: linen weaver

More About Jakob Luick and Anna Rauffman:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1787, Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Luick and Anna Koch:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1795, Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Luick and Anna Rauffman are:

- 25 i. Anonymus<sup>7</sup> Luick, born 20 Oct 1788 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1788 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 26 ii. Johann Friedrich Luick, born 08 Apr 1790 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Barbara ? 12 Jul 1815 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1797.  
  
More About Johann Luick and Catharina ?:  
Marriage: 12 Jul 1815, Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 27 iii. Anonymus Luick, born 13 Mar 1792 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1792 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 28 iv. Johannes Luick, born 14 Mar 1793 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1862 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 29 v. Anonymus Luick, born 18 Sep 1794 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1794 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Luick and Anna Koch are:

- + 30 i. Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup> Luick, born 22 Oct 1796 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 31 ii. Johann Michael Luick, born 19 Jan 1798 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1798 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 32 iii. Johann Michael Luick, born 18 Oct 1799 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1825 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 33 iv. Johann David Luick, born 20 Jul 1801 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1802 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 34 v. Johann David Luick, born 01 Feb 1803 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 35 vi. Anna Barbara Luick, born 02 Jun 1807 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 7

**24. Rosina Margareta<sup>7</sup> Luick** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1779, and died 25 Aug 1846 in Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Ramsperger** 03 Nov 1803 in Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Dec 1778 in Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1843 in Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ramsperger and Rosina Luick:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1803, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Luick and Johann Ramsperger is:

- 36 i. Maria Katharina<sup>8</sup> Ramsperger, born 04 Apr 1804; died 1847.

**28. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Luick** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1793 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1862 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Judith Kremaier** 23 Jan 1820 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kremaier and Eva Maisch. She was born 15 Feb 1794 in Grafenberg, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1868 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luick and Maria Kremaier:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1820, Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luick and Maria Kremaier are:

- 37 i. Johann Immanuel<sup>8</sup> Luick, born 18 Jul 1820 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1820 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.  
38 ii. Anna Maria Luick, born 04 Jun 1821 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.  
39 iii. Johann Immanuel Luick, born 17 Aug 1822 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1822 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.  
40 iv. Dorothea Catharina Luick, born 10 Oct 1823 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1823 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.  
41 v. Johannes Luick, born 11 Mar 1826 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1826 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.  
42 vi. Johann Immanuel Luick, born 09 Aug 1828 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1828 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.  
43 vii. Johann Immanuel Luick, born 26 Sep 1830 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1830 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.  
44 viii. Elisabetha Luick, born 09 Nov 1831 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Kuhrfess 21 Jun 1857; born Bef. 1837.

More About Johann Kuhrfess and Elisabetha Luick:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1857

- 45 ix. Johann Friedrich Luick, born 29 Oct 1833 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1833 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.  
46 x. Margaretha Dorothea Luick, born 11 Mar 1838 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1838 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

**30. Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup> Luick** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1796 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Catharine Gaastemayer** 03 Jul 1822 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Gaastemayer and Catharina Frank. She was born 26 Feb 1799 in Offenhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1843 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dorothea Hermann** Bet. 1839 - 1841. She was born Abt. 08 Jan 1818 in Switzerland, and died 12 Mar 1878 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jakob Heinrich Luick:

\*Per family lore, Frederick's mother died in 1843, and his father remarried abt 1845. Shortly thereafter, Frederick and his sister Catherine then lived with his brother Henry Jr. [source: Tony Luick 3 Mar 2004].

Extract from the Mayor Kent's Register (of Aich, Germany) dated 6 Apr 1833:

Jacob Heinrich Luick, citizen and carpenter from here, and his wife Catherine, nee Gerstenmann [sic] from Offenhausen, appeared before Mayor Kent and declared that they were determined for five years to emigrate to North America with their three children [translation from the German by Joan Gunn 15 May 2003].

More About Jakob Heinrich Luick:

Census: 1840, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; name shown as J. H. Lewick; family under 5: 2 M - 1 F (William, Frederick, Catherine), 5-10: 1 M (David), 10-15: 1 M (John), 15-20: 1 M (Son Henry Jr.), 40-50: 1 F (wife Catherine), and 50-60: 1 M (Henry Sr.)

Census 2: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 329b worth \$700; children: Christian 16, Rosina 10, Christina 9 & Gottlob 1

Emigration: 27 Apr 1833, left village and port of Havre, France on the ship 'France'

Emigration 2: 11 Jul 1833, arrived port New York

Naturalization: 01 Jan 1835, declared

Naturalization 2: 27 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: tailor, farmer, carpenter

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 06 Aug 1833, purchased Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

Property 2: Section 35 & 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Luick and Catharine Gaastemayer:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1822, Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Dorothea Hermann:

Burial: 18 Mar 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 73 lot 22

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 31 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 126 worth \$3,000/500 name shown as Dolly Luick; children: Mary 7, Ameila 3 & Lydia 2

Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 363 worth \$3,000/600 name shown as Dolly Lewick

More About Jakob Luick and Dorothea Hermann:

Marriage: Bet. 1839 - 1841

Children of Jakob Luick and Catharine Gaastemayer are:

- + 47 i. Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup> Luick, born 11 Sep 1822 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1898 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.
- 48 ii. Johannes Luick, born 28 May 1824 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1825 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 49 iii. Anonymas Luick, born 09 Oct 1826 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1826 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 50 iv. Anonymas Luick, born 02 Nov 1827 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1827 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 51 v. Johannes Luick, born 27 Jan 1829 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1907 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 52 vi. Johann David Luick, born 27 Jun 1832 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1912 in Belmont, Wright Co, Iowa.
- + 53 vii. Wilhelm Christian Luick, born 05 Oct 1834 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1909 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.
- + 54 viii. Anna Catharina Luick, born 02 Mar 1837 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1915 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.
- + 55 ix. Jacob Friedrich Luick, born 20 Aug 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1919 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

Children of Jakob Luick and Dorothea Hermann are:

- 56 i. Christina<sup>8</sup> Luick, born 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 57 ii. Dorothea Barbara Luick, born 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 58 iii. Gottlob G. Luick, born Sep 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 59 iv. Anna Maria Luick, born 04 Oct 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 60 v. Emilie (Amilia) Luick, born 14 Feb 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 61 vi. Lydia Dorothea Luick, born 11 Mar 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ludwig (Lewis) Wuerth 21 Aug 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1858 in Allmandle near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Dorothea Luick:

Burial: 20 May 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage & apoplexy; hemiplegia of left side

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 240 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ step-brother Henry J. Koch's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Ludwig (Lewis) Wuerth:

Burial: 12 Feb 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza with pneumonia

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 07 May 1910, 206 W. Summit Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 115 SD 2 sheet 13a

Emigration: 1872, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, machinist furniture factory Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, elevator man organ works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1916, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Wuerth and Lydia Luick:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**34. Johann David<sup>7</sup> Luick** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Feb 1803 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Katharina Beck** 29 Jul 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Beck and Dorothea Woelfle. She was born 09 Oct 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann David Luick:

Burial: Apr 1872, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 19 lot 26

Census: 01 Oct 1850, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317 worth \$1,200 children: Andrew 21, Eliza 17, Godfrey 15, Jacob 13, David 11, Catherine 9, Mary 7, Emanuel 6, Gottlieb 4 & Christina 8/12

Census 2: 26 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 114 worth \$2,600/1,000 children:

Catharine 19, Emanuel 16, Gottlieb 14 & Christina 10

Emigration: 29 Apr 1831, Havre, France port to US

Military service: Reiter unter dem 3, Reiter-Regiment

Naturalization: 27 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 26 Oct 1832, purchased Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Christina Katharina Beck:

Burial: Apr 1860, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 5 lot 5

More About Johann Luick and Christina Beck:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1829, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luick and Christina Beck are:

+ 62 i. Johann Andreas (Lewick)<sup>8</sup> Luick, born 11 Jun 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1883 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

+ 63 ii. Dorothea Barbara Luick, born 21 Jan 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

64 iii. baby Luick, born Aft. 1832 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 65 iv. Julianna Louisa Luick, born 18 Aug 1833 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 66 v. Godfried Luick, born 17 Aug 1835 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - + 67 vi. Johann Jakob Friedrich Luick, born 24 Feb 1837 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - + 68 vii. Johann David Luick, born 30 Dec 1838 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 69 viii. Katherine Luick, born 28 Feb 1841 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1928 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Buss 25 Dec 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1830 - 1846.
- More About Katherine Luick:  
Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis
- More About John Buss and Katherine Luick:  
Marriage: 25 Dec 1875, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 70 ix. Maria Margaretha Luick, born 01 Nov 1842 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - + 71 x. Emanuel M. Luick, born 01 Apr 1844 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - + 72 xi. Gottlieb (Gottlob) Luick, born 27 Mar 1846 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - + 73 xii. Anna Christina Luick, born 31 Oct 1849 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1946 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

## Generation No. 8

**47. Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup> Luick** (Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1822 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1898 in Belmont, Wright Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Melissa Overacker** 26 Oct 1843 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Overacker and Lucinda Briggs. She was born 16 Dec 1825 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio, and died 08 Nov 1883 in Modesta, Calveras Co, California. He married **(2) Lydia Lathrop** 30 Oct 1868 in Belmont, Wright Co, Iowa. She was born 20 Nov 1831 in Pennsylvania, and died 11 Aug 1926 in Belmont, Wright Co, Iowa.

Notes for Johann Jakob Heinrich Luick:

Henry Jacob Luick, Jr born Sept 11, 1822:

Excerpt from a family narrative:

When a young man living in Michigan, Henry began studying civil engineering and surveying in Ann Arbor. In 1846 he obtained work on a surveying crew to help make the government survey for northern Iowa. When the crew was encamped on the Iowa River near where the town of Belmont is located, he met a trapper, Mr. Beebe, and his Indian squaw. Beebe wanted to move farther west, so Henry bartered for the log house Beebe had erected and all the land he could see from a nearly walnut tree.

After completing his part on the survey, Henry returned to Ann Arbor and soon married a neighborhood girl, Melissa Overacker. Melissa was the daughter of Michael Overacker and Merideth Lucinda Briggs. She was born on 16 Dec 1825 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio and died on 8 Nov 1883 in Plano, Tulare, California, at age 57.

In 1847 Henry and Melissa settled on a farm in Kent County, Michigan, and in January 1853, they moved to Grass Lake Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan. That spring the Luick family set out for their new land holdings in Iowa. Henry's brother David, joined them on the trek. In Iowa, however, Henry decided not to live on his place and staked a claim on land outside of Algona, a trading post at the time. It is likely that he wanted to be a little closer to civilization than his Belmont property. They only stayed on the claim until late that summer and moved to the Belmont property, though, because Algona was in the midst of the battling Sioux and Winnebago Indians. Wright County history states that Henry and his family arrived in Belmont (Pleasant Township) in July, 1855 and were able to plant several acres of corn which ripened well, there being no frost that year until late November.

Cedar Falls had the nearest grist mill, and Henry took his grain by oxcart to be ground into flour and meal for family consumption. Dubuque was the nearest town for provisions, and he would travel there by



wagon, returning with months of supplies for his family and his neighbors. Farming was not a source of cash at that time because there were no markets for the produce. Rather, it was a source of food for the family. Necessary items were obtained through barter of animal furs obtained by hunting and trapping.

Henry and Melissa became prosperous farmers, and Henry maintained influence in the area as one of the earliest pioneers. He was one of the petitioners for the formation of Belmond and served as a county judge for several years.

In the early 1860s Henry became romantically involved with his neighbor's wife, Lydia Johnson, which resulted in Melissa and Lydia's husband Charles both filing for divorce. Henry and Lydia married, and they lived in Oskaloosa, Mahaska, Iowa for several years before returning to Belmond to live out their lives. The 1880 US Census for Oskaloosa shows Henry as a "restauranteur." It is believed that he owned a hotel at the time. Henry died of kidney disease which plagued him for several .

Email from Tony Luick dated 30 Mar 2003:

Old Henry Luick was Jacob Heinrich Luik of Aich, Wuerttemberg. He and his family sailed to here from Havre, France aboard the ship "France" in 1833.

Obituary from the "Belmond Herald" of Belmond, Wright County, Iowa, dated 16 Mar 1898:

Henry Jacob Luick was born in Stuttgart, Germany, September 11, 1822 and came to Washtenaw County, Michigan in 1832 with his parents who were of Lutheran faith.

At the age of 20, he was married to Melissa Overacker. Nine children were born to them, six of whom still live - Michael, Sylvester, Louis, Frank, Charles, Mary, Barbara, Francis, and Rosella, the latter three of whom passed on before, Francis and Rosella dying in childhood. Barbara (Mrs. Hatt) dying a few years ago.

In 1853, Henry removed to Iowa, stopping near Franklin Grove. At this time, Belmond was not thought of. He was among the first settlers in Wright County, but few of whom remain to tell the story of privation and toil necessary as pioneers.

In 1865, he was married to Mrs. Lydia Johnson and moved to Mahaska County. Ten years they lived in Oskaloosa, returning to Belmond in 1869, where they have since resided.

In his younger and more useful days, Mr. Luick was a prosperous and influential man, holding at one time the position of County Judge for several years. His death has been so closely linked with the history of Wright County, that by his death, another of the old landmarks disappears.

For the past several years, he had suffered intensely, much of the time, from that dread destroyer known as Bright's disease of the kidneys. Had his constitution not been uncommonly strong, accompanied by great will power, he must have succumbed to his malady long ago. As it was, however, after a few weeks of intensified suffering, his spirit was set free on the morning of the second of March, 1898.

Besides a faithful, patient, loving wife, who nursed him through his trying illness, he leaves a host of relatives and friends to mourn his loss, this being the first death in his immediate family for over 40 years. Four brothers and a sister of this family were permitted to follow him to his last resting place.

The burial took place from the home at 2:30 Thursday, and all that was mortal of this loved one was laid to rest to await the Resurrection morn. Funeral services were held at the Congregational Church by Rev. J. D. Sands at 3:30 the same day.

More About Johann Jakob Heinrich Luick:

Census: 1850, Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan name shown as Henry Luick 26, wife Mallissa 23, children: Michael H. 5, Mary C. 3 & Sylvester 4½ [sic]; also living w/ family Luick Catherine 13, David S. 5 ½ & Frederick 10

Census 2: 10 Jul 1860, Pleasant Twp, Wright, Iowa page 36 worth \$4000/2000 name shown as Henry Luick 37, wife Melissa 34, Michael 15, Mary 13, Sylvester 11, Barbara 8, Frances 5, Louis 2; also living w/ family siblings: William 26, Frederick 20, Godlleib 11 & Christine Sheep 18

Census 3: 14 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, Iowa page 359 worth \$1,500/800 name shown as Henry J. Luick 48, wife Lida M. 40, children: Sylvester 20 & Lewis 11

Occupation: 1850, laborer Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Pleasant Twp, Wright, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, Iowa

More About Melissa Overacker:

1: 08 Nov 1883, conflict w/ location of death Plano, Tulare Co, California

More About Johann Luick and Melissa Overacker:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1843, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Luick and Lydia Lathrop:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1868, Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Children of Johann Luick and Melissa Overacker are:

- + 74 i. Michael Henry<sup>9</sup> Luick, born 22 Jan 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1931 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.
- + 75 ii. Mary Catherine Luick, born 22 Apr 1847 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1918 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.
- + 76 iii. Sylvester David Luick, born 14 Jun 1849 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1938 in Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa.
- + 77 iv. Barbara Luick, born 10 Apr 1851 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1893 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.
- 78 v. Rosella Luick, born Aft. 1853 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died Aft. 1853 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.
- 79 vi. Frances E. Luick, born 06 Jan 1856 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 11 Mar 1861 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

More About Frances E. Luick:

Burial: Mar 1861, cemetery Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

- + 80 vii. Louis Lee Luick, born 04 Jul 1856 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 31 May 1948 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.
- + 81 viii. Frank Eugene Luick, born 27 Mar 1862 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died Oct 1917 in Hampton, Hardin Co, Iowa.
- 82 ix. Charles Grant Luick, born 1864 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 1940 in Wahpeton, Richland Co, North Dakota.

**51. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Luick** (Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1829 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1907 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Louisa Wilson** 22 Jan 1849, daughter of Stephen Wilson. She was born 22 Feb 1833 in Nunda, Livingston Co, New York, and died 14 Apr 1924.

More About Johannes Luick:

Burial: 22 Mar 1907, Otisco Twp Cemetery Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: prostatic disease

Census: 1850, Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census 3: 01 Sep 1870, Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan page 614 worth \$6,000/1,000

Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 914 SD 2 sheet 2

Census 5: 15 Jun 1900, Pleasant Street; 2nd ward Belding, Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 5 sheet 23b

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, retired farmer Belding, Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Maria Louisa Wilson:

Burial: Apr 1924, Otisco Twp Cemetery Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 1024 Jackson; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 32 SD 5 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law James H. Parks's family

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 8 living

More About Johannes Luick and Maria Wilson:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1849

Children of Johannes Luick and Maria Wilson are:

- 83 i. David S.<sup>9</sup> Luick, born Abt. Apr 1850 in Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1924.

More About David S. Luick:

Burial: River Ridge Cemetery Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan lot 109 section 2

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Garfield Ave; Ellsworth Twp, Lake Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 9 sheet 1b boarding w/

Elizabeth Peet's family

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, woodsman lumber company Ellsworth Twp, Lake Co, Michigan

Residence: 1924, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 84 ii. Laura R. Luick, born 08 Nov 1851 in Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1854 in Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 85 iii. John Frank Luick, born Oct 1853 in Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 1923.
- 86 iv. William A. (Willie) Luick, born 28 Mar 1855 in Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1879.
- 87 v. Fred A. Luick, born 28 Nov 1856 in Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1865 in Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 88 vi. Catherine Louisa (Kate) Luick, born 18 Nov 1858 in Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1918 in Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 89 vii. Rose Jane Luick, born Jul 1860 in Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1949 in Michigan.
- 90 viii. Henry Luick, born Jun 1863 in Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900. He married Edna M. ? 1888 in Michigan; born Apr 1869 in Michigan.

More About Henry Luick:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 5 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Edna M. ?:

Children: 1900, none

More About Henry Luick and Edna ?:

Marriage: 1888, Michigan

- + 91 ix. Henrietta (Etta) Luick, born 22 Jun 1863 in Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1930.
- 92 x. Mary Luick, born 1865 in Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- + 93 xi. Emma Lavina Luick, born 18 Sep 1866 in Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1919 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

**52. Johann David<sup>8</sup> Luick** (Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1832 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1912 in Belmont, Wright Co, Iowa. He married **Sarah Lucinda Overacker** 19 Dec 1859 in Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa, daughter of Simeon Overacker and Caroline Paddock. She was born 30 May 1843 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1900 in Belmont, Wright Co, Iowa.

More About Johann David Luick:

Census: 08 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 327 living w/ David Case's family

Census 2: 10 Jul 1860, Belmond, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa worth \$2,000/285

Census 6: 29 Apr 1910, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 196 SD 3 sheet 13b living w/ son-in-law

Willard J. Morse's family

Occupation: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Belmond, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

Property: 14 Mar 1868, sold W1/2-SE1/4 Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 23 acres to Heinrich Conrad Schmid

More About Johann Luick and Sarah Overacker:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1859, Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa

Children of Johann Luick and Sarah Overacker are:

- 94 i. Amelia<sup>9</sup> Luick, born 1860 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 1952 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. She married David Lawrence Mallory; born 01 Jan 1856 in Colesburg, Delaware Co, Iowa; died 1938 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.
- + 95 ii. Ida L. Luick, born 04 Jun 1863 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 1955 in Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa.
- + 96 iii. Emma Luick, born 22 Aug 1866 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 11 Mar 1897 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.
- + 97 iv. Mabel E. Luick, born May 1872 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 1957.

- + 98 v. Albert Lee Luick, born 08 Jun 1877 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 27 Feb 1962 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

**53. Wilhelm Christian<sup>8</sup> Luick** (Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1834 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1909 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. He married **Rose Belle Pierce** Bef. 1860 in Illinois, daughter of Smith Pierce and Polly Dunlap. She was born 19 Jan 1836 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co, New York, and died 07 Oct 1914 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

More About Wilhelm Christian Luick:

Census: 10 Jul 1860, Belmond, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa page 1049 worth \$700/100 living w/ brother Henry Luick

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, Belmond, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa page 476b worth \$7,600/2,300

Census 3: 15 Jun 1880, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 250 SD 4 sheet 11

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, Belmond, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 166 SD 16 sheet 11b name shown as William M. Luick

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Belmond, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

More About Rose Belle Pierce:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Queen Street; Belmond, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 196 SD 3 sheet 10a living w/ son Ernest W. Luick's family

More About Wilhelm Luick and Rose Pierce:

Marriage: Bef. 1860, Illinois

Children of Wilhelm Luick and Rose Pierce are:

- + 99 i. Ernest William (Ern)<sup>9</sup> Luick, born 29 Dec 1859 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 05 Oct 1952 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.
- 100 ii. Sarah Ellen Luick, born 1862 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died Aft. 1870.
- + 101 iii. Smith Henry Luick, born 29 Dec 1865 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 02 Jul 1910 in Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico.
- 102 iv. Alma Luick, born 1872 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died Aft. 1880.
- 103 v. Cora Luick, born 1874 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died Aft. 1880.

**54. Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Luick** (Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1837 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1915 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. She married **Adrian Elder** 09 Jun 1859 in Wright Co, Iowa, son of James Elder and Margaret Walters. He was born 31 Aug 1824 in Lamara, Centre Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jul 1899 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

More About Anna Catharina Luick:

Census: 1850, Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan with brother's family Johann Jakob Heinrich Luick

Census 2: 21 Jun 1900, Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 157 SD 3 sheet 12b

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Adrian Elder:

Census: 10 Jul 1860, Belmond, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa worth \$2,000/500

Census 2: 28 Jun 1870, Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa page 456b worth \$5,000/2,100 also living w/ family Manuel Luick 15

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 250 SD 6 sheet 5

Census 4: 1895, Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

Occupation: 1860, farmer Belmond, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

More About Adrian Elder and Anna Luick:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1859, Wright Co, Iowa

Children of Anna Luick and Adrian Elder are:

- 104 i. James<sup>9</sup> Elder, born 08 Jul 1860 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 25 Feb 1863 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.
- 105 ii. Charles Adrian Elder, born Nov 1862 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa; died 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Julia A. Mahoney 1886; born 26 May 1859 in New York; died 17 May 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Charles Adrian Elder:

Census: 1895, Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 3rd Street; Wilber, Saline Co, Nebraska ED 133 SD 4 sheet 9a

Census 4: 1920, 938 Chestnut Ave; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 96 SD 8 sheet 10a

Census 5: 05 Apr 1930, 325 N. Stouscical; Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1397 SD 18 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1910, jeweler own store Wilber, Saline Co, Nebraska

More About Julia A. Mahoney:

Cause of Death: arteriosclerosis; fracture of femur

Occupation: 1910, clerk jewelry store Wilber, Saline Co, Nebraska

More About Charles Elder and Julia Mahoney:

Marriage: 1886

- 106 iii. Catherine E. (Katie) Elder, born 1867 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa.
- + 107 iv. George Frederick Elder, born 19 Oct 1882 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died Apr 1967 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

**55. Jacob Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Luick** (Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1919 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. He married **Alice Agnes Packard** 07 Sep 1865 in Waupaca, Waupaca Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Edwin Packard and Caroline Bailey. She was born 18 Nov 1846 in Fredonia, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 19 May 1922 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Luick:

It is not known with whom Frederick lived for the next four years. Per family lore, Frederick removed from Michigan to Wright Co, Iowa with his sister, Catherine, and the Simeon Overacker family in 1857 (Simeon was the brother of Melissa, Henry Jr.'s first wife). He tended livestock for his brothers Henry Jr. and David who were already farming there and built a sizable herd for himself. He lived with brother Henry for a time and then with brother David after David's marriage. [source: Tony Luick 3 Mar 2004].

Frederick (or Frederic) Luick was born August 2, 1839 in Michigan where his father Henry, who emigrated from Germany in 1832, was a farmer and carpenter. Fred's mother, Catherine Gestenmeyer, died at the age of 43 in 1843 (when Fred was only 4), and he remained with his father until removing to Wright County, Iowa to join his siblings (who had preceded him) in 1857. There, he lived with his brother, Henry, Jr., for a time and later with another brother, David, until Fred enlisted in the Union Army (Co. C, 3rd Iowa Infantry) about 1864. At the time of his enlistment, he had grown his own sizable livestock herd which his brothers kept intact for him while he was gone. He served with General Sherman and was discharged in Washington, D.C. in 1865.

His wife Alice was a teacher at the Luick School which was located near the present cemetery. After Fred and Alice married, they commenced to amass a farming operation which grew to 3,000 acres in size. He was President of Belmond Savings Bank and a Director of the State Bank of Belmond for 20 years. One of his sons and an heir, Chester, later became a big benefactor of the community of Belmond by donating funds for the Luick Memorial Swimming Pool and the Luick Memorial Auditorium which is attached to the local high school. Chester also financially backed other civic improvements in Belmond.

Fred and Alice are buried in the Belmond City Cemetery (formerly Franklin Grove Cemetery) located on Luick's Lane in the southeast part of town. His gravestone reads: "Fred Luick 1839-1919 Co C 3rd Iowa Infantry" Dec. 31, 1919 Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

Frederick J. Luick born Aug 20, 1839:

Per family lore, Frederick's mother died in 1843, and his father remarried about 1845. Shortly thereafter, Frederick and his sister Catherine then lived with his brother Henry Luick, Jr.

Brother Henry Luick Jr and family removed to Iowa in 1853. It is not known with whom Frederick lived for the next four years. Per family lore, Frederick removed from Michigan to Wright County, Iowa with his sister, Catherine, and the Simeon Overacker family in 1857 (Simeon was the brother of Melissa, Henry Jr's first wife). He tended livestock for his brothers Henry Jr and David who were already farming there and built a sizable herd for himself. He lived with brother Henry for a time and then with brother David after David's marriage.

Frederick enlisted in Company C 2nd Infantry Regiment Iowa of the Union Army in 1864 as a private. He was discharged in 1865 as a private and returned home to his sizable livestock herd that his brothers had kept intact for him. He soon married Alice. Prior to marriage, Alice taught at the Luick School located southeast of Belmond near the present site of the Belmond City Cemetery.

Service record: enlisted as a private on 29 September 1864 at the age of 25

Drafted in Company C, 2nd Infantry Regiment Iowa on 29 September 1864

Mustered out Company C, 2nd Infantry Regiment Iowa on 1 June 1865 in Washington, DC

Extract from "History of Wright County, Iowa," Vol 1 (1915):

Character of the highest class has been developed in the life and career of Frederick J. Luick, a noted farmer and cattleman, now retired, and banker of Belmond, Wright county, Iowa, who, from the small beginning of forty acres of land, has acquired three thousand acres, all located in Wright county, Iowa, besides a charming town home in Belmond. Frederick J. Luick is the son of Henry and Catherine Luick, and his birth occurred on August 20, 1839, on his father's farm, in Washtenaw county, Michigan. Henry J. Luick was a native of Germany, where he was married and where three of his children were born. With his wife and three sons, he immigrated to America and settled in Washtenaw county, Michigan, where he operated his farm, and in the time not occupied by the cultivation of the crops worked at his trade of carpenter and joiner. His wife died in 1845 and two years later he remarried. From the time of purchase he resided on his farm until his death, in 1860. He was a member of the German Lutheran church and a Democrat in his political faith.

Henry Luick, with his family, and David Luick, who was then single, removed to Iowa in 1853 and settled on the north side of Franklin grove, being among the first settlers of Wright county. In August, 1856, their sister, Catherine, joined them in Iowa, coming from the old home in Washtenaw county, Michigan, and in the late fifties she was married to Adrin Elder, whom she survived for many years, her death occurring in March, 1915, at the age of seventy-eight years. In the year following Catherine's arrival in Iowa, the brother, William Luick joined them, his arrival being on January 1, 1837. Transportation facilities were very poor, there being no way of reaching his destination other than by walking, this brave young man traveled afoot, from Dubuque, Iowa, to the home of his brother, Henry, and arrived with toes, ears and nose frozen. This experience, never to be forgotten, took place during the most severe winter Iowa had ever known.

Wonderful tales of the fertility of the soil and of future opportunities must have been sent back to Michigan by the first members of the Luick family who came to Iowa, for one by one the remaining members migrated to this state until they were all united once more and became neighbors in the state of their adoption, Frederick J. Luick was the last child to leave his home in Michigan and seek his fortunes in Iowa, having arrived in 1857, the year of the Spirit Lake massacre, and amid the scenes of consequential excitement began his residence among new people and customs. He was at the impressionable age of seventeen at the time of this experience and was accompanied on the journey by Simeon Overacker and his family. For several years Frederick J. Luick made his home with his brother, Henry Luick, but after David Luick was married, resided at his home.

In 1858, at the age of nineteen years, Frederick J. Luick purchased his first land, consisting of forty acres, in section 30, which he later traded for eighty acres farther north and located on the Pleasant township main road, and this, in turn, he traded into the old homestead of his brother, Henry Luick, on which stood the original log cabin, one of the first homes erected in the county of Wright. Through all of his agricultural operations, Frederick J. Luick has been interested in general farming and stock raising, and in this line has met with success.

In 1865 Frederick J. Luick was united in marriage to Alice Packard, daughter of Edwin C. and

Caroline (Bailey) Packard, and to this union four children were born: Albert, who died when four years of age; Edith, Chester P. and Harold Frederick. Edith was married to Samuel Linbaugh, and to them were born these children: Beatrice, Frederick II, Elizabeth, Samuel, Rogers and Louise, also Alice, who died when about the age of two years. Chester P. is single and lives at home with his parents on their place, which is located at West Bend, Iowa. Harold F. was married to Ella Furuseth, daughter of Christian L. and Minnie (Nelson) Furuseth, and is residing on the original farm, just southeast of Belmond, Iowa. They have one child, Muriel A.

The "father and son movement," though not a formal organization as it is today, had its inception among the fathers and sons of yesterday, and the ties were just as strong and true as in the present day. Frederick J. Luick formed the business partnership between himself and his son, Chester P., and their relations have remained firm through all these years. The active work and management of the farm and stock interests have been assumed by Chester P. and Harold, the father now resting from his long life of well-concerted effort and arduous toil. Chester P. specializes in Polled Angus, Hereford and Durham cattle, while Harold specializes in Holstein cattle. Together they feed out annually about twelve carloads of cattle and five carloads of hogs.

Frederick J. Luick is president of the Belmond Savings Bank and was for twenty years a member of the Board of directors of the State Bank of Belmond. In his political faith, he is an earnest supporter of the Democratic party, but his zeal has never carried him beyond his convictions and he has always claimed the inalienable right to vote for the best candidate, regardless of party machinery. Frederick J. Luick, through diligent seeking, has found and gathered many of life's beautiful flowers, and in the seventy-fifth year of his career he can look back over a well-spent life.

Extract from the Luick Family Home Page dated 29 Jul 2001 by Gary Louis Luick - gluick@netins.net:

The family history as I have it goes back to Germany. The three sons of a master tailor Luick came from Stuttgart, Wurtemberg Germany. They were Henry Luick, Jacob Luick and David Luick. Jacob stopped off in the New York area, and Henry and David went to the Ann Arbor, Michigan area. My line is of the Henry Luick family. His sons and daughter except one went to Iowa. John Luick stayed in Michigan. Henry Jacob, William, Fredrick, David, and Katherine Luick all went to around Belmond, Wright County, Iowa.

Email from Tony Luick dated 3 Oct 2002:

Frederick (or Frederic) was born in Michigan where his father Henry, who emigrated from Germany in 1832, was a farmer and carpenter. Fred's mother, Catherine Gestenmeyer, died at the age of 43 in 1843 (when Fred was only four), and he remained with his father until removing to Wright County, Iowa to join his siblings (who had preceded him) in 1857. There, he lived with his brother, Henry, Jr., for a time and later with another brother, David, until Fred enlisted in the Union Army (Company C, 3rd Iowa Infantry) about 1864. At the time of his enlistment, he had grown his own sizable livestock herd which his brothers kept intact for him while he was gone. He served with General Sherman and was discharged in Washington, D.C. in 1865.

Alice was a teacher at the Luick School which was located near the present cemetery. After Fred and Alice married, they commenced to amass a farming operation which grew to 3,000 acres in size. He was President of Belmond Savings Bank and a Director of the State Bank of Belmond for 20 years. One of his sons and an heir, Chester, later became a big benefactor of the community of Belmond by donating funds for the Luick Memorial Swimming Pool and the Luick Memorial Auditorium which is attached to the local high school. Chester also financially backed other civic improvements in Belmond.

Fred and Alice are buried in the Belmond City Cemetery (formerly Franklin Grove Cemetery) located on Luick's Lane in the southeast part of town. The writer personally visited the cemetery in May 2002 and photographed Fred's stone. It simply reads: Fred Luick 1839-1919 Co C 3rd Iowa Infantry.

Frederick Luick enlisted in Co C 2nd Infantry Regiment Iowa of the Union Army in 1864 as a private. He was discharged in 1865 as a private and returned home to his sizable livestock herd that his brothers had kept intact for him. He soon married Alice. Prior to marriage, Alice taught at the Luick School located southeast of Belmond near the present site of the Belmond City Cemetery [source: Tony Luick 3 Mar 2004].

More About Jacob Friedrich Luick:

Baptism: 22 Aug 1839, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Christian Auch & Catharina Luick wife of David Luick

Census: 1850, Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan with brother's family Johann Jakob Heinrich Luick

Census 2: 10 Jul 1860, Belmond, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa page 1049 worth \$400/70 living w/ brother Henry Luick

Census 6: 26 Apr 1910, Belmond, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 166 SD 16 sheet 10a

Military service: Bet. 1864 - 1865, Union Army Co C 2nd Infantry Regiment Iowa

Notes for Alice Agnes Packard:

Alice Agnes Packard Luick was born Nov. 18, 1846 in Fredonia, Licking Co, Ohio and the wife of Frederick Luick (1839-1919). She died May 19, 1922 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. She was the mother of three children: Edith Luick, Chester Luick and Harold Luick. She was a teacher in Belmond before she married.

More About Alice Agnes Packard:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Jacob Luick and Alice Packard:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1865, Waupaca, Waupaca Co, Wisconsin

Children of Jacob Luick and Alice Packard are:

- |       |      |   |
|-------|------|---|
| 108   | i.   | Nellie <sup>9</sup> Luick, born 1861.   |
|       |      | More About Nellie Luick:<br>Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Belmond, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa  |
| 109   | ii.  | Albert Silas Luick, born 14 Jul 1867 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 16 Apr 1871 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.   |
|       |      | More About Albert Silas Luick:<br>Burial: Apr 1871, cemetery Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa   |
| + 110 | iii. | Edith B. Luick, born 11 May 1871 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 22 Sep 1945 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.   |
| 111   | iv.  | Chester Packard Luick, born 26 Jun 1873 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 03 May 1960 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. He married (1) Sarah Martha Griesey 31 Jul 1918 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; born 06 Mar 1881 in Carroll, Carroll Co, Iowa; died 16 Jun 1935 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. He married (2) Vida Robbins Stebleton Aft. 1935; born 13 Oct 1884 in Hancock Co, Iowa; died 08 Aug 1952 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. He married (3) Grace Electra Glidden Aft. 1953; born 14 Aug 1879 in Watervliet, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1972 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. |

Notes for Chester Packard Luick:

Article from the "Britt News-Tribune" of Britt, Iowa dated 9 Apr 1952:

Mr. and Mrs. Chester P. Luick of Wright county have transferred their 400 acre farm, to trustees of the Belmond Municipal hospital. The hospital will be known as Luick Hospital.

Article from the "Wright County Monitor" of Clarion, Iowa dated 21 Mar 1957:

The Belmond Lions club held a noon meeting and lunch at the Jones café at which special recognition was given to Belmond's outstanding citizen, Chester Luick for his many benefactions to the community, the last one being the establishment of the Chester P. Luick Memorial Swimming Pool Trust.

His first gift back in 1952, was a 400 acre farm southeast of Belmond and is known as the Chester P. Luick and Vida Luick Memorial Hospital Trust. The proceeds of this trust have been and are being used for the maintenance and improvement of the Belmond Community hospital.

The latest gift is a 280 acre farm which will be sold to finance the construction of a fully equipped pool to serve all the Belmond area. At the meeting last week president of the Lions club, Len Collier, presented Mr. Luick with a pen desk set and named him as Belmond's "Man of the Year" for 1957, as well as a No. 1 citizen.

This is the sixth year that the Lions have chosen a citizen for outstanding service as "A Man of the Year." He was given a standing ovation by the club members as he accepted the gift and the honor bestowed upon him, and said he was grateful for the award and very glad to be able to benefit his home town.

Mr. Luick's father, Fred Luick, came to this community 100 years ago and with his three brothers, Henry, William and David were pioneers of early days here. Chester was born in a log cabin at the edge of Franklin grove, now known as Tyrrell's grove, in 1873, and through the years has served the community in various civic and business activities. The swimming pool will be constructed on the site of the old athletic field in [the] southeastern part of town. Administrators of the Swimming Pool Trust are Dr. H. J. Classick, L. C. Long and



William Sheriff Sr.

Obituary from the "Globe-Gazette" of Mason City, Iowa dated 5 May 1960:

Belmond - Chester P. Luick, 86, a pioneer resident of the Belmond community, died at the Belmond Community Hospital Tuesday following a stroke suffered five days before. Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p.m. at the Congregational Church. The Rev. William Hill will officiate. Burial will be in the Belmond Cemetery with Johnston Funeral Home in charge.

Surviving are his wife, Grace; four stepchildren, Mrs. Evan Parry, Cedar Rapids; Mrs. George Price, Brownsville, Tex.; Mrs. Donald McNulty, Belmond, and William H. Luick, Webster City.

Mr. Luick's philanthropies to the town of Belmond have earned him public affection and respect such as few men gain in their lifetime. Over a period of years he has given a total of more than a half-million dollars to the people of Belmond.

In 1952, he set up a trust fund of more than \$100,000, known as the Chester P. and Vida Luick Memorial Hospital Trust, with proceeds earmarked for hospital improvements.

In 1956 another trust fund was set up for providing the town of Belmond with a swimming pool. By the time the pool and its grounds were completed there had been between \$85,000 and \$100,000 spent on the project.

His gifts have also included \$10,000 toward the building of the hospital and \$25,000 for the Congregational Church Youth Center.

Mr. Luick's last benefaction to the town of Belmond was a third trust fund called the Fred and Alice Luick Memorial Building given in 1959 in memory of his parents, who were among Belmond's earliest settlers. Funds for this trust are provided from a 354-acre farm with an estimated value of \$150,000; two city lots in Belmond and other securities to bring the total up to around \$300,000. The community building is to be incorporated in a new high school building in Belmond.

Article from the "Globe-Gazette" of Mason City, Iowa dated 14 May 1960:

Belmond (AP) - The will of the late Chester P. Luick, who had gave nearly \$550,000 to the town of Belmond in the last eight years, shows he gave another estimated \$200,000 to the town.

The will, on file at Belmond, created a trust to be operated exclusively "for public educational and charitable purposes."

Luick, a retired farmer and land owner, died May 3 at the age of 86. His widow survives.

The will provided \$62,000 in cash bequests to relatives and charities, and gave the proceeds of the sale of two farms to relatives.

The remainder of the estate valued at an estimated \$175,000 to \$200,000, will be set up as a memorial trust, the proceeds to go to his widow during her lifetime, and then liquidated for use by the trustees.

Now read the story as it appeared in the Mason City paper Thursday:

Belmond: A 400-acre farm, appraised at \$100,000, was given Thursday to the Belmond Community hospital by Mr. and Mrs. Chester P. Luick, long-time residents of the community.

The land has been transferred by warranty deed to two trustees and their successors to be operated for the benefit of the municipal hospital. First revenue from the trust will be received from the 1952 crops.

Located in Iowa and Pleasant Townships, the farm is in addition to the \$10,000 previously given by Mr. and Mrs. Luick toward the hospital construction fund.

Purpose of the gift, to be known as the Chester P. Luick and Vida Luick Memorial Hospital Trust, is to enable the city to maintain a hospital that will furnish hospital and medical facilities and services which may not be provided by the private and municipal resources of Belmond.

The farm has been in the ownership of the Luick family for more than 40 years. It is located two miles south and three miles east of Belmond and is tenanted by Duane Thompson who will continue to operate it under supervision of the trustees.

B. C. Hewlett and A. C. Hanson have been appointed trustees in charge of the property and assigned responsibility for administering the earnings of the trust. Hewlett is an official of the First State Bank and Hanson a local realtor and farm manager. The farm has been operated as a combination stock and grain farm with 325 acres under cultivation.

The Luicks explain that their bequest was prompted by a deep feeling of appreciation for the opportunities that the Belmont community has provided Mr. Luick during his life-long residence here. His father, Fred Luick, moved to this vicinity from Michigan in 1857.

Mr. Luick was born June 26, 1873, in a log cabin on the original family land-holding at the outskirts of Franklin Grove. Mrs. Luick is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Robbins who settled in Buchanan County. She was born in Hancock County.

Members of the hospital board see in the Luick Memorial Trust the means of providing for adequate funds for maintenance and improvement of the hospital.

The hospital will go into operation in about eight weeks. The finance committee is trying to raise the \$25,636 still needed to pay the balance on furnishings and equipment needed. Final cost of the new hospital is estimated at \$255,000.

Belmont - Chester P. Luick, 86, a pioneer resident of Belmond community, died at the Belmond Community Hospital Tuesday following a stroke suffered five days before. Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p.m. at the Church. The Rev. William Hill will officiate. Burial will be in the Belmond Cemetery with Johnston Funeral Home in charge.

Surviving are his wife, Grace; four step-children, Mrs. Evan Parry, Cedar Rapids; Mrs. George Price, Brownsville, Texas, Mrs. Donald McNulty, Belmond, and William H. Luick, Webster City.

May 5, 1960 – Mr. Luick's philanthropies to the town of Belmond have earned him public affection and such as few men gain in their lifetime. Over a period of years he has given a total of more than a half-million dollars to the people of Belmond. In 1952 he set up a trust fund more than \$100,000, known as Chester P. and Vida Luick Hospital Trust, with proceeds earmarked for hospital improvements. In 1956 another trust fund was set up for providing the town of Belmond with a swimming pool. By the time the pool its grounds were completed there had been between \$85,000 and \$100,000 spent on the project. His gifts have also included \$10,000 toward the building of the hospital and \$25,000 for the Congregational Church Youth Center.

Mr. Luick's last benefaction to the town of Belmond was a trust fund called the Fred Alice Luick Memorial Building given in 1959 in memory of his parents, who were among Belmond's earliest settlers. Funds for this trust are provided from a 354-acre farm with an estimated value of \$150,000; two city lots in Belmond and other securities to bring the total to about \$300,000. The building is to be incorporated in a new high school in Belmond.

More About Chester Packard Luick:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Main Street; Belmond, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 213 SD 3 sheet 3a  
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Queen Street; Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 99-23 SD 6 sheet 6b  
Census 3: Apr 1940, Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa ED 99-28 sheet 17a  
Occupation: 1920, farmer Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

More About Chester Luick and Sarah Griesey:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1918, Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Notes for Vida Robbins Stebleton:

Article from the "Britt News-Tribune" of Britt, Iowa dated 2 Apr 1952:

Former Britt Woman In Belmond Hospital Gift, former Vida Stebleton. She and her family lived in Britt a number of years, later in Garner, where they operated a restaurant. In Britt they operated a picture show, restaurant, and Mr. Stebleton was a rural mail carrier. After his death Gov. Hammill named Mrs. Stebleton as custodian at the State House in Des Moines. Following the Hammill regime, Mrs. Stebleton returned to Belmond to assist in the care of her aged mother, Mrs. John Robbins. She later married Mr. Luick, one of the most respected and outstanding men in Belmond.

More About Chester Luick and Vida Stebleton:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

More About Chester Luick and Grace Glidden:

Marriage: Aft. 1953

- + 112 v. Harold Frederick Luick, born 04 Jul 1885 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 29 Dec 1931 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

**58. Gottlob G.<sup>8</sup> Luick** (Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born Sep 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Paulina Koch** 22 Mar 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koch and Christina Staebler. She was born 31 Aug 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob G. Luick:

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 1 sheet 23

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 201 N. Ashley Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ George E. Moore's family

Census 4: Jan 1920, 616 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Owosso, Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 242 SD 8 sheet 13b living w/ son-in-law Burzell Root's family

Census 5: 11 Apr 1930, 316 Oak Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-14 SD 9 sheet 8a living w/ son Julius Luick's family

Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, works livery barn Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: 1874, Section 12 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Maria Paulina Koch:

Baptism: 12 Sep 1851, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tumor

More About Gottlob Luick and Maria Koch:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1874, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlob Luick and Maria Koch are:

- 113 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Luick, born 10 Mar 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 114 ii. Olga Lydia Luick, born 21 May 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 115 iii. Julius Edward Luick, born 21 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1964 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

**59. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick** (Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Armbruster** 28 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Armbruster and Sophia Eheman. He was born 16 Jul 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Luick:

Census: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a living w/ son-in-law William R. Lambert's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 4981 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24b living w/ son-in-law William Lambert's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Joseph Armbruster:

Cause of Death: kidney disease

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 38 name shown as Armbroster; children: George a 6, Robert 5 & Frederick 8/12; also William Schneider 16

Census 2: 26 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18a

Census 3: 25 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ son Frederick Armbruster's family

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, 507 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Armbruster and Anna Luick:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1872, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Luick and Joseph Armbruster are:

- 116 i. George Albert<sup>9</sup> Armbruster, born 30 Jul 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Louise Margaret Schlegel 19 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Apr 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Albert Armbruster:

Burial: Aug 1966, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 4: 10 Jun 1940, 5005 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes light blue

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 384-22-0665

More About Louise Margaret Schlegel:  
Burial: Nov 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Armbruster and Louise Schlegel:  
Marriage: 19 Dec 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 117 ii. Robert Charles Armbruster, born 13 Jan 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 118 iii. Joseph Frederick Armbruster, born 30 Oct 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1958 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 119 iv. Ida Malinda Armbruster, born 02 Nov 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**60. Emilie (Amilia)<sup>8</sup> Luick** (Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Heinrich Koch** 18 Jan 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koch and Christina Staebler. He was born 15 Mar 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1904 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie (Amilia) Luick:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ her: son Ottmar H. 25 & brother-in-law Emanuel 55  
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Heinrich Koch:

Baptism: 23 Mar 1850, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 11 Jan 1904, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 03 Aug 1870, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 390b name shown as Henry Cook, living w/ Stephen Geer's family  
Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 240 SD 1 sheet 3; name shown as Henry J. Koch, Amelia 23, children: Mary H. 5, Bertha L. 3 & Eugene J. 8/12; also brother Emanuel J. Koch 26 & step-sister Lydia D. Luick 22  
Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 2 sheet 4a  
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Koch and Emilie Luick:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1874, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emilie Luick and Johann Koch are:

- + 120 i. Maria Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Koch, born 06 Jan 1875 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 121 ii. Bertha Lydia Koch, born 26 Jun 1876 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1966 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 122 iii. Eugene Jacob Koch, born 28 Sep 1879 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 123 iv. Ottmar Henry Koch, born 10 May 1884 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Bertha Luisa H. Loeffler 18 Jun 1913 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 24 Nov 1881 in Michigan; died 01 Sep 1941 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Ottmar Henry Koch:  
Occupation: 1910, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ottmar Koch and Bertha Loeffler:  
Divorce: 02 Jun 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 18 Jun 1913, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

**62. Johann Andreas (Lewick)<sup>8</sup> Luick** (Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1883 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. He married **(1) Cornelia (Dolly) Emerick, twin** 06 Oct 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ephriam Emerick and Maria Dideriks. She was born 02 Mar 1834 in Cayuga Co, New York, and died 17 May 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Annie Catharine Doherty** 1864. She was born 1845 in Canada or Ireland, and died 26 May 1892 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Johann Andreas (Lewick) Luick:

Cause of Death: suicide

Census: 19 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 101

Census 2: 29 Aug 1860, Kelsey Twp, El Dorado Co, California page 1129 worth \$400 name shown as Andrew Lewick 30 Michigan living w/ Joseph Mullen 23 New York & E. Parker 23 Michigan

Census 3: 1870, 4th ward Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California page 377b name shown as Andrew Lewick 40 from Prussia & wife Annie 28 from Ireland; living w/ John Morrell's family

Census 4: 11 Jun 1880, 123 3rd Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 80 SD 2 sheet 29 name shown as Andrew Lewick

Occupation: Jul 1860, day laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Aug 1860, miner Kelsey Twp, El Dorado Co, California

Occupation 3: 1870, works in brewery Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 4: 1880, clerk store Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Cornelia (Dolly) Emerick, twin:

Burial: 21 May 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolus

Census: 13 Jun 1870, Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 416 shown as Cornelia Lewick 35 & children: Emma 16 & William 11

Census 3: 22 Jun 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Cornelia Luick; living w/ brother-in-law John Witty's family

Census 4: 19 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as Cornelia Lewick; living w/ son William G. Lewick's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1870, milliner Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, dressmaker Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Luick and Cornelia Emerick:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Luick and Annie Doherty:

Marriage: 1864

Children of Johann Luick and Cornelia Emerick are:

- 124 i. Emma Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Luick, born 1853 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1936 in Temple, Bell Co, Texas. She married ? Woodin; born Aft. 1949.
- + 125 ii. Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick) Lewick, born 12 Aug 1858 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1939 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Johann Luick and Annie Doherty are:

- 126 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Lewick, born 17 Oct 1869 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California; died 17 Oct 1869 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About baby Lewick:

Burial: Oct 1969, Sacramento City Cemetery Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

- 127 ii. Andrew Lewick, born 02 Nov 1871 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California; died 04 Aug 1926 in San

Francisco Co, California. He married Annie ? Bef. 1918; born Aft. 1871.

More About Andrew Lewick:

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Tracy, San Joaquin Co, California

Occupation: 1918, car inspector Southern Pacific Railroad Tracy, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Andrew Lewick and Annie ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1918

- 128      iii. George Philip (Lewick) Lewis, born 16 Nov 1872 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About George Philip (Lewick) Lewis:

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 91 7th; 2nd ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 125 SD 2 sheet 5a lodger w/ Herbert L. Jeliw

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, E. Gridley Road; Gridley, Butte Co, California ED 16 SD 1 sheet 3a name shown as George P. Lewis; living w/ John P. Erickson

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair brown

Military service: 13 Sep 1918, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation: 1910, saddle maker harness shop Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1918, bridge carpenter Sacramento Northern Company Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter helper bridge work Gridley, Butte Co, California

- 129      iv. Frederick G. Lewick, born 1875 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California; died 30 Sep 1908 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

- 130      v. baby Lewick, born 16 Jul 1877 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California; died 16 Jul 1877 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About baby Lewick:

Burial: Jul 1877, Sacramento City Cemetery Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

**63. Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick** (Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles) Hutzel** Bef. 1849, son of Georg Hutzel and Margaretha Stierle. He was born 24 Sep 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Barbara Luick:

Burial: Mar 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 4 living w/ brother-in-law Joseph Hutzel & her children: Dora 22 & Pauline 19

More About Karl (Charles) Hutzel:

Burial: Feb 1875, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 5 lot 7

Cause of Death: broken neck

Census: 04 Oct 1850, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 321 worth \$640 daughter Mary 9/12

Census 2: 30 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 124 worth \$3,000/1,000 children: Mary 10, Catharine 5, Dorothea 2 & Paulina 3/12

Census 3: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 363b worth \$5,000/1,200

Occupation: 1850, blacksmith Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Karl Hutzel and Dorothea Luick:

Marriage: Bef. 1849

Children of Dorothea Luick and Karl Hutzel are:

- + 131      i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, born 22 Nov 1849 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1912 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming.
- 132      ii. Carolina Louisa Hutzel, born 22 Oct 1851 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1853 in Scio Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Louisa Hutzel:

Burial: Sep 1853, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7b monument 1 lot 10

- 133      iii.    Johann Georg Hutzel, born 26 Aug 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1854 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Georg Hutzel:  
Burial: Mar 1854, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 27 lot 37
- +    134      iv.    Christina Katharina Hutzel, born 25 Apr 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1905 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 135      v.    Dorothea Louisa Hutzel, born 16 Oct 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- +    136      vi.    Paulina Louise Hutzel, born 21 Apr 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**65. Julianna Louisa<sup>8</sup> Luick** (Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Aug 1833 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Frederick Stark** 27 Jul 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1823 in Kornthal, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julianna Louisa Luick:

Burial: Apr 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: croupous pneumonia

More About Jacob Frederick Stark:

Burial: 15 Apr 1887, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 77R worth \$1,800/500 listed Jacob Stark 46, Louisa 36, Anna Luick 20 & Godlope Luick 24

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: 1870, works in blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Stark and Julianna Luick:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julianna Luick and Jacob Stark is:

- +    137      i.    Gottlieb C.<sup>9</sup> Stark, born 1862 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1948.

**66. Godfried<sup>8</sup> Luick** (Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1835 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dinantha L. Easton** 23 Apr 1857 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Easton and Rachel Phillips. She was born Feb 1833 in New York, and died 24 May 1905.

More About Godfried Luick:

Burial: Jan 1907, Lima Center Cemetery Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 109 living w/ father-in-law Charles Easton's family

Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 7 worth \$9,500/2,500 name shown as Godfrey Lewick

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 1 sheet 10 name shown as Godfrey Lewick

Census 4: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dinantha L. Easton:

Burial: May 1905, Lima Center Cemetery Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Godfried Luick and Dinantha Easton:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1857, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Godfried Luick and Dinantha Easton are:

- 138 i. Charles O.<sup>9</sup> Luick, born Bet. 1857 - 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 139 ii. Delight R. Luick, born Oct 1858 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- + 140 iii. Henry H. Luick, born 29 Jun 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1940 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 141 iv. Ada Luick, born Bef. 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 142 v. Lizzie Luick, born Jan 1870 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**67. Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Luick** (Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Feb 1837 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Anna Smith** 02 Oct 1860 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Oct 1837 in Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1919 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Friedrich Luick:

Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 191b worth \$10,000/2,500 name shown as Jacob Lewick; also living w/ family Barbara Sheffield 20

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 1 sheet 10 name shown as Jacob Luick

Census 3: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Anna Smith:

Mrs. Mary Ann Luick was born in Lima Township, October 22, 1837, and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Charles R. Paul, Thursday evening, July 31, 1919. She was united in marriage with Jacob Luick October 2, 1860. Mr. Luick died March 5, 1903, and after his death Mrs. Luick came to Chelsea and has made her home with her daughter since that time. She was a lifelong member of the Baptist Church of Dexter.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Anna L. Paul of Chelsea, and Mrs. Mary A. Staebler of Ann Arbor, two grandchildren, two brothers, Ebenezer Smith of Scio, and Thomas Smith of Bath, and one sister, Mrs. Ellen Dancer of Rhinelander, Wisconsin.

The funeral was held from the home on East Summit Street, Sunday afternoon, Rev. A. A. Schoen conducting the service. Interment at Clement Cemetery.

More About Mary Anna Smith:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 14b living son-in-law Charles E. Paul's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Luick and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1860, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Luick and Mary Smith are:



- + 143 i. Mary Angeline<sup>9</sup> Luick, born Jun 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 144 ii. Anna L. Luick, born 22 May 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**68. Johann David<sup>8</sup> Luick** (Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Dec 1838 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Laubengayer** 27 Dec 1866 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Elisabetha Kern. She was born 18 Nov 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann David Luick:

Baptism: 05 Jan 1839, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Andreas Beck & Louise Mann wife of Heinrich

Burial: Jan 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 1 sheet 10 name shown as David J. Luick

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Laubengayer:

Burial: Dec 1879, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Luick and Catharina Laubengayer:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1866, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Luick and Catharina Laubengayer are:

- 145 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Luick, born 28 Feb 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 146 ii. Amanda L. (Agnes Amanda) Luick, born 13 Nov 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1958 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 147 iii. Otto David Luick, born 22 Mar 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1940 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 148 iv. Bertha Maria Luick, born May 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1907. She married David Edward Beach 13 Mar 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Apr 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1938.

More About Bertha Maria Luick:

Burial: 1907, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Edward Beach:

Burial: 1938, Lima Center (Easton) Cemetery

Occupation: farmer

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Beach and Bertha Luick:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1895, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**70. Maria Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Luick** (Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Nov 1842 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Ulrich (Jacob) Laubengayer** 27 Oct 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Christina Koch. He was born 13 Jul 1840 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Margaretha Luick:

Burial: 02 Jan 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tumor filling the abdominal cavity

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 416 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jakob Ulrich (Jacob) Laubengayer:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Jacob Laubengayer. Among the leading business men of Ann Arbor, the subject of this sketch takes a prominent place, having from small beginnings reached his present strong, financial position, through hard work, perseverance and pluck. He was born in Scio Township, this county, July 13, 1840. His parents, John G. and Barbara (Kock) Laubengayer, were both natives of Germany, having been born in Wittenberg. They emigrated to the United States in 1832, locating at once in Scio Township upon a farm, which Mr. Laubengayer cleared and put on some good buildings proving a successful farmer until his death, which took place in 1868 in his sixty-second year. His wife is still living at present making her home in Ann Arbor and is now in her seventy-third year. They were the parents of three sons, Jacob, our subject; John G. residing in Philadelphia in the dry-goods business and Henry a resident of Ann Arbor.

Jacob, the subject of our sketch was educated in the district schools, receiving such advantages as one can from that source; he worked on the farm until his twentieth year, when he entered the employment of Katz & Kenchley, butchers, and remained with them for about four years, when he left them and worked for Mr. Coly for one year. Feeling desirous of making a change he went to Cleveland, Ohio, remaining there however only one year which he spent in Schots Packing House. He was not satisfied there, however, and returned to Ann Arbor, where he entered into business on his own account, starting a market on Huron Street remaining there six years in partnership with William Rayer, under the firm name of Rayer & Laubengayer. This partnership lasted six years when it was dissolved by mutual consent. Mr. Laubengayer then started a market at his present stand at No. 55 South Main Street. He has a fine brick storeroom, 18x65 feet in dimensions. Mr. Laubengayer keeps a first-class stock of meats, buying them from the farmers of this county, packing all of his own meats, and has all the latest appliances necessary for conducting a first-class meat-market successfully.

The gentleman of whom we write this life record was married in 1868 to Miss Mary Luick, daughter of David Luick. She was born in this county. Her parents were formerly from Germany. Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer have but one child, Olga B. who is a graduate in the High School, and in politics Mr. Laubengayer is a Democrat. They have a comfortable residence in the rear of the market.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Jacob Laubengayer, dealer in fresh and salt meats, 55 S. Main Street, Ann Arbor, was born in Washtenaw County, Scio Township, in 1840. His father, J. G. Laubengayer, emigrated from Germany to Washtenaw County, Michigan, in 1832, and settled in Scio Township, where in after years he became, and is at the present time, a well-to-do agriculturist. Jacob grew to manhood in Scio Township, where he received a liberal education. He has been engaged in the meat business in Ann Arbor for the past 20 years, and has been exceedingly prosperous. He owns his place of business, also fine city property. He married Mary Luick, and they have 1 child - Olga.

More About Jakob Ulrich (Jacob) Laubengayer:

Burial: 25 Sep 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: plumno pneumonia

Census: 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$4,000 & property \$2,000

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: butcher

More About Jakob Laubengayer and Maria Luick:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1868, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Luick and Jakob Laubengayer are:

- + 149 i. Olga B. (Mary)<sup>9</sup> Laubengayer, born 21 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 150 ii. Edward Carl Laubengayer, born 18 Jun 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1946 in Brookcille, Saline Co, Kansas.

**71. Emanuel M.<sup>8</sup> Luick** (Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1844 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Caroline (Eleanor) Kalmbach** 14 Jan 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Kalmbach and Magdaline Limpert. She was born 16 Oct 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emanuel M. Luick:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Emanuel Luick is a member of the firm of Luick Bros., (Gottlob and Emanuel) manufacturers of sash, doors and blinds, their place of business being on the corner of North and Fifth Avenues, Ann Arbor. Our subject was born in Washtenaw County, April 1, 1844, and is the fourth of twelve children. His parents were David and Barbara (Beck) Luick, both of whom are natives of Germany, emigrating to the United States in 1839, and locating upon a farm in Washtenaw County. Mr. Luick was a most successful farmer until his death, which occurred in 1872, his wife preceding him to the better land in 1856.

Our subject, Emanuel Luick, passed his boyhood on the farm, having such school advantages as were offered to the average farmer boy of that time. At the age of eighteen he learned the trade of a carpenter, which he followed for some years, until he became thoroughly acquainted with the branches of the business. He formed a partnership with his brother Gottlob under the firm name of Luick Bros., and started a planing mill, which partnership is still in existence. The brothers first started on a small scale, doing all the work themselves, but as business increased they enlarged the capacity of the mill and now have one of the most substantial industries of Ann Arbor, turning off each 3 ear a large amount of business. The main building is a two-story brick structure which was erected in 1874. They employ a large number of men, and the machinery is driven by a forty horsepower engine. Their business is centrally located in the best part of the city near the Michigan Central depot.

In 1874 Mr. Luick was married to Miss Lora Kalenbach, the daughter of Gottlob Kalenbach, of Fredonia, this county. Her parents were both natives of Germany, and were among the early settlers of Washtenaw County, to whom the county is so much indebted for its present thrift and growth. Mr. and Mrs. Luick have four children—Olive L., Albert C, Malinda and Walter. Mr. Luick is one of the stockholders of the Piano and Organ Manufactory, and is also a stockholder and director in the Vinegar and Fruit Works. In politics he is a Democrat. In the very pleasant home with good surroundings at No. 28 East Liberty Street, Mr. and Mrs. Luick take delight in dispensing hospitality to their many friends in the city.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Luick Bros., proprietors planing mill, and sash, door and blind factory, Ann Arbor, transact a large and increasing business in the above line. As the name implies, they are of German descent. They were born in Michigan, Emanuel in 1844, and Gottlieb in 1846. They were educated in Lima Twp., and learned the carpenter and joiner's trade. They have built up a lucrative business by honesty and integrity.

More About Emanuel M. Luick:

Burial: 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 33b

Census 4: 03 Jan 1920, 314 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b also living w/ him children: Melinda 38 & Waldo 30

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, Luick Brothers & Company (Gottlob, Emanuel & Oscar) lumber, lath, shingles, sash,

doors, interior finishes, & wall boards 401 N. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1892, 85 W. 1st Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence 2: 28 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence 3: 1920, 314 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Laura Caroline (Eleanor) Kalmbach:

Burial: 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Luick and Laura Kalmbach:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1875, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Luick and Laura Kalmbach are:

- + 151 i. Else Olive (Elizabeth)<sup>9</sup> Luick, born 13 Nov 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 152 ii. Albert Ernst Emanuel Luick, born 05 Feb 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Outaen Bef. 1920; born 1887 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Albert Ernst Emanuel Luick:

Burial: Dec 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 40 Edison Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Oliver W. White's family

Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, 57 Spruce Street; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 191 SD 145 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, clerk lumber Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, stripper weather stripe Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albert Luick and Anna Outaen:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 153 iii. Malinda Amelia Luick, born 06 Aug 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Malinda Amelia Luick:

Burial: Aug 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 2122 Dorset; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 154 iv. Bertha Luick, born 24 Feb 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1920 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Otto Daniel Kammer 24 Apr 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Aug 1878 in Casco, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1944 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Daniel Kammer:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 201 29th Street; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 243 SD 1 sheet 18a also boarding w/ them Clara Luick 18 & Carl Luick 22

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 3414 Loosmore Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 112 SD 8 sheet 2a name shown as Kammer

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper Railroad Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, conductor city railroad Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Otto Kammer and Bertha Luick:

Divorce: 24 Oct 1911, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 155 v. Karl Wilhelm Luick, born 24 Nov 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910. He married Lulu A. Mohrhardt 23 Jun 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Apr 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Wilhelm Luick:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 201 29th Street; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 243 SD 1 sheet 18a living w/ brother-in-law Otto D. Kammer's family

Occupation: 1910, varnisher piano works Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Lulu A. Mohrhardt:

Burial: Jun 1979, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: domestic Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1909, 427 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Luick and Lulu Mohrhardt:  
Marriage: 23 Jun 1910, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 156 vi. Waldo (Walter) Luick, born 30 Jun 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Waldo (Walter) Luick:  
Occupation: 1920, engineer (not employed) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1955, 2122 Dorset; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 369-34-4638

- 157 vii. Maria Luick, born 11 Apr 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Milton Abraham Seyler 01 Dec 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Jun 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Milton Abraham Seyler:  
Baptism: 26 Mar 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:  
Milton & Katharina Steffen  
Burial: Aug 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Milton Seyler and Maria Luick:  
Marriage: 01 Dec 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 158 viii. Anna Maria Luick, born Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Luick:  
Burial: 30 Dec 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 12 grave 8  
Cause of Death: inflammation of lungs

- 159 ix. Walter C. Luick, born 14 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**72. Gottlieb (Gottlob)<sup>8</sup> Luick** (Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1846 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Julia Rupff** 30 Dec 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Rupff and Juliana Schlack. She was born 05 Oct 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlieb (Gottlob) Luick:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Gottlob Luick, a leading representative of the productive industries of Ann Arbor whose efforts as a private citizen and public official have contributed in substantial measure to the development and benefit of the city, is a native son of Washtenaw County, his birth having occurred in Lima Township on the 27th of March, 1846. His father, David Luick, came with his wife from Wurtemberg, Germany, to America in the year 1831 and, making his way at once to Washtenaw County, settled upon a farm in Lima Township, devoting his remaining days to agricultural pursuits. He died in the year 1872, while his wife, who bore the maiden name of Katherine Beck, passed away in 1860. In their family were twelve children, as follows: Andrew and Dorothy, both deceased; Mrs. Eliza Stark, a widow residing in Ann Arbor; Godfrey, a farmer living in Lima township; Jacob, deceased; David J., who follows agricultural pursuits in Lima township; Katherine, living in Isabella county, Michigan; Mary, the wife of Jacob Laubengayer, of Ann Arbor; Emanuel, who is in the mill with his brother; Gottlob; one who died unnamed at birth; and Anna, who is living in. Huron County, Michigan.

Gottlob Luick began his education in the public schools of his native township, wherein he continued his studies until thirteen years of age, when he put aside his text-books and entered business life, learning the carpenter's trade. When he had mastered the principles of the builder's art he joined his

brother Emanuel as a contractor and builder of Lima, whence he removed to Ann Arbor in 1872. The following year he established a large planing mill and is still extensively engaged in the manufacture of lumber, employing many men in his big plant and lumberyards. The volume of business transacted by the company each year makes the enterprise one of much value to the city and the reputation which the house sustains is an unassailable one. Mr. Luick's business ability and resourceful purpose have caused his aid to be sought in the control of other commercial and industrial enterprises and he is now the vice president and one of the directors of the Ann Arbor Organ Company, a leading industrial concern of this city, and a stockholder in the famous Ypsilanti Underwear Company. His labors have been discerningly directed along well defined lines and have resulted in the acquirement of success so gratifying and extensive as to entitle him to rank with the "captains of industry" in his native county.

Active and influential in the public life of the city, Mr. Luick as the candidate of the Democratic Party has been elected to a number of offices. He served for four years as alderman of this city and was one term president and one term mayor, giving a businesslike and progressive administration, in which he has closely studied methods of economy, reform and improvement. His only son, Oscar, was city treasurer of Ann Arbor. He is a busy man, yet ready to pause in the midst of business duties to perform a personal service. He is wholly worthy of the respect that is everywhere tendered him and his name is synonymous with honorable dealing and with all that is elevating and beneficial to the city and the individual. His rank in Masonic circles is high as is indicated by the fact that he is now affiliated with the Mystic Shrine. He has a host of warm friends, while his influence in political, industrial and commercial life makes him one of the foremost residents of Ann Arbor.

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

G. LUICK is a member of the firm of Luick & Bros., large manufacturers of doors, sash, blinds, and dealers in all kinds of building material. The business was established in the year 1873 on its present site, on the corner of North and Fifth Streets. They have a large business, and patrons not only from the city but from the neighboring towns, and employ from eight to ten men constantly. Besides the costly and expensive machinery which is owned by the firm for planing, they have a lathe which turns wood ten feet in length, and consequently for turned pieces used in heavy building they are equipped to do the best work. The engine that is employed in the factory of the steam planing mill is of sixty-horse power.

Mr. Luick was born in Washtenaw County, March 27, 1846. He is a son of David and Catherine (Beck) Luick, both of whom were natives of Wittenberg, Germany. They emigrated to America in 1833 and settled in Lima Township, this county, on a farm where the father of our subject carried on a general agricultural business that included stock-raising to a considerable extent. The father was an honest and hard-working man and a loyal citizen of his adopted country. He died in 1872, when in his sixty-ninth year. His wife died in 1860. They were the parents of twelve children, having had seven sons and five daughters, ten of whom are still living.

Our subject is the youngest son of his parents. He spent his boyhood days on the home farm and during that time attended a district school. He worked on the farm until eighteen years of age and then learned the carpenter's trade, at which he served a regular apprenticeship for three years.

He worked at his trade and as a farmer in partnership with his brother, Emanuel Luick, until 1868. They continued till 1873, when they launched into their present business upon rather a small scale. So great has their success been, however, that they now use a fine brick building 62x80 feet in dimensions and two stories in height. They here turn out work of very superior character, believing it to be unworthy their reputation to do cheap and unsatisfactory work.

In 1873 Mr. Luick was married to Miss Julia Rupff, of Ann Arbor. Mr. and Mrs. Luick are the parents of one son, Oscar D. He was educated in the schools of this city, finishing at the High School, and is now the able assistant of his father in the planing mill. Our subject has served as Alderman twice and is a Democrat. He is President of the Ann Arbor Savings and Loan Association. In connection with the other enterprises in which he is interested, he is one of the directors of the Piano and Organ Company of this city, and a director of the Ann Arbor Fruit and Vinegar Company. His home is at No. 21 Williams Street and there he enjoys all the comforts of true home life.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Luick Bros., proprietors planing mill, and sash, door and blind factory, Ann Arbor, transact a large and increasing business in the above line. As the name implies, they are of German descent. They were born in Michigan, Emanuel in 1844, and Gottlieb in 1846. They were educated in Lima Twp., and learned the carpenter and joiner's trade. They have built up a lucrative business by honesty and integrity.

Gottlob Luick, 90 years of age, a former mayor of Ann Arbor, died Thursday night, November 5, 1936, at his home in that city. He was a native of this Scio Township, where he was born March 27, 1846, the son of David and Catherine Luick. His parents came from Germany in 1833. Mr. Luick attended the rural schools until the age of 13, when he began to learn the carpenter's trade. With his brother Emanuel he formed a contracting and building firm in Lima which later moved to Ann Arbor. Mr. Luick retired in 1925, his son, Oscar, taking over the business. He was alderman of Ann Arbor for four years, president of the city council, and served two years as mayor. A plaque on a boulder, at the site of the open in recognition of his financial aid in securing the market for the city. A life-long Democrat, Mr. Luick had voted at every election until the last, even though he had to go to the polls in a wheel chair.

Of a family of 12 children, Mrs. Christina Schilling of Saginaw survives. His wife formerly Miss Julia Rupff, and their son, Oscar, died, several years ago. Sunday afternoon, with interment in Forest Hill Cemetery. Relatives from Chelsea, who attended the funeral, were Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Luick, Mr. and Mrs. David Beach and sons, Mr. and Mrs. H. L. . . . and Mrs. Leigh Luick, Mr. and Mrs. William Luick, Mrs. Anna Paul and Mrs. W. G. Lewick.

More About Gottlieb (Gottlob) Luick:

Cause of Death: general debility

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with brother-in-law Jacob Stark's family

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1870, works in planing mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: co-owner Arbor Steam Planing Mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, Luick Brothers & Company (Gottlob, Emanuel & Oscar) lumber, lath, shingles, sash, doors, interior finishes, & wall boards 401 N. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1899 - 1901, mayor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 315 E. Williams; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julia Rupff:

Cause of Death: cancer

More About Gottlieb Luick and Julia Rupff:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1873, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gottlieb Luick and Julia Rupff is:

- 160 i. Oscar David<sup>9</sup> Luick, born 11 Dec 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Margareta V. Barry 26 Dec 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Abt. 01 Apr 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar David Luick:

Cause of Death: locomotor ataxia

Occupation: 1920, Luick Brothers & Company (Gottlob, Emanuel & Oscar) lumber, lath, shingles, sash, doors, interior finishes, & wall boards 401 N. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boards 315 E. Williams; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margareta V. Barry:

Cause of Death: cancer of breast

More About Oscar Luick and Margareta Barry:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**73. Anna Christina<sup>8</sup> Luick** (Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>,

Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1849 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1946 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Ludwig (Ernst Louis) Schilling** 12 Nov 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schilling and Anna Mueller. He was born 02 Sep 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1921 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Christina Luick:

Burial: Apr 1946, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with brother-in-law Jacob Stark's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 310 Webster Street; 16th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-51 SD 9 sheet 11a living w/ son-in-law John Hoerauf's family

Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, 310 Webster Street; 16th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-60 SD 8 sheet 5a living w/ son-in-law John Hoerauf's family

More About Ernest Ludwig (Ernst Louis) Schilling:

Burial: Jun 1921, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 182d

Census 3: 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Property: Section 17 Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Schilling and Anna Luick:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1871, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Luick and Ernest Schilling are:

- 161 i. Clara (Anna Barbara)<sup>9</sup> Schilling, twin, born 15 Oct 1874 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1959 in Monroe, Michigan. She married Johann Georg Hoerauf 11 Jun 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Oct 1866 in Frankenmuth, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1955 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara (Anna Barbara) Schilling, twin:

Burial: Oct 1959, Holy Cross Lutheran Cemetery

More About Johann Georg Hoerauf:

Burial: Oct 1955, Holy Cross Lutheran Cemetery

Census 2: 1920, 310 / Street; 16th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 203 SD 8 sheet 10a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 310 Webster Street; 16th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-51 SD 9 sheet 11a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, 310 Webster Street; 16th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-60 SD 8 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1920, clerk clothing Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk men's furnishing shop Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, salesman retail clothing store Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hoerauf and Clara Schilling:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1916, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 162 ii. Ernst Johann Wilhelm Schilling, twin, born 15 Oct 1874 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 163 iii. Mathilde Louise Schilling, born 15 Nov 1880 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1959 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

## Generation No. 9

**74. Michael Henry<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1931 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. He married **Sarah Jane (Lathrup) Baker** 18 Oct 1865 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. She was born 21 Apr 1842 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Oct 1924 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa.



Notes for Michael Henry Luick:

Belmond, Feb. 28, 1930 - To M. H. Luick, pioneer resident of Wright County, the most noteworthy advancement of the country during his 76 years of life in this community has been the development of communication. Mr. Luick came to this vicinity in 1858, camping the first night on edge of Franklin Grove, Sept. 8. This part of the state had not been surveyed at that time. Leaving Washtenaw County, Michigan, homes near Ann Arbor, these early pioneers came by rail to Chicago. From there they came by covered wagons to Dubuque, crossing the Mississippi on ferry. Their route took them thru Rock Grove to Clear Lake. Two wagons made up the caravan. In the group were Anson Grey and family of six-children, Anthony Overacker and family of two children, Miss Cramer, sister of Mr. Overacker and David Luick and his brother, Henry, who had a family of four.

In 1852, Henry Luick, the father, and Anthony Overacker, together with David Luick had taken claims where Algona now stands and, also, Spirit Lake. Due to trouble between the Sioux and Winnebago tribes, they concluded to throw up their claims, and because of the warnings that had been given them by the Indians, they started to make their way back home. At Franklin Grove near, where they camped the first night a year later, found, evidence of civilization and later met a man named Beebe near the Des Moines River. They purchased his claim for \$10. It consisted of all the land one could see from the highest tree. Beebe had been frightened by the Indians and had decided to get out of the country with his possessions. He had built a small cabin of poles, covered with bark. In addition, he made himself a dugout. Nearby was a beaver dam at the mouth of the Franklin Grove creek-where it empties into the Iowa River. Beebe, a trapper, had found plenty of mink, otter, beaver and other valuable fur.

The next year, 1853, the pioneers came back with their families, and proceeded to make this their home. It was a hard battle from then on, their nearest market at that time being Dubuque. Later the railroad came as far as Jesup, then Cedar Falls but going to market was not a happy journey for there were no bridges between home and market except a beaver dam bridge Cedar Falls. Trees were found along streams so that it was a trackless trip at best.

In times of blizzards, it was extremely hazardous, for it did not take much for a low wind, unhampered by stalk field or wind break, to make a real blizzard out of nothing. Necessarily the trip took many days with oxen. Usually the homecoming was eagerly awaited by the whole neighborhood for generally there was something for every family from castor oil to provisions.

Early in 1853, hostilities broke out anew between the Sioux and Winnebago Indians. Breastworks were thrown up just northwest of Franklin Grove and Mr. Luick remembers quite well picking up arrows and other implements of war. The Winnebagoes, assisted by the state troops; pushed the Sioux to northwest part of the state. In the spring of 1857, this tribe massacred the white settlers near Spirit Lake. The news reached the settlements slowly but, in each case, so alarmed them that they took steps to protect their lives. The Belmond settlers organized themselves into a military company, erected a mud fort on the west side of the Iowa River, gathered the women and children into one cabin, established pickets and sentinels but the Indians did not arrive. Guards were sent out to the settlements along the Boone River to get the news. Likewise, a group came from the east of Hampton. Mr. Luick relates how frightened he was when he saw them coming from the east, over a hill, in single file. News spread rapidly in the neighborhood that the Indians were coming in single file. They were agreeably surprised to find them their white neighbors to the east.

On Oct. 18, 1864, Mr. Luick was married to Mrs. Sarah Baker, a widow whose husband had been killed in the Civil War. To the union have been born three children, Adelbert, Minnie and Jessie, all living. Mrs. Luick died Oct. 8, 1924. With only 20 months of schooling, Mr. Luick has been able to add his stack of knowledge in the school of experience. He boasts that in over 70 years he has never been from his original home more than four weeks. He has always taken a deep interest in community affairs. He is an Odd Fellow and enjoys the distinction of being a 50-year Mason and the oldest member in point of membership.

More About Michael Henry Luick:

Census: 30 Jun 1870, Belmont Twp, Wright Co, Iowa page 458 worth \$1,200/800  
Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 157 SD 3 sheet 12a  
Census 4: 27 Apr 1910, Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 185 SD 3 sheet 5b  
Census 5: 17 Jan 1920, Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 198 SD 3 sheet 7a  
Occupation: 1870, farmer Belmont Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1900, landlord Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa  
Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

More About Sarah Jane (Lathrup) Baker:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living  
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Michael Luick and Sarah Baker:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1865, Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Children of Michael Luick and Sarah Baker are:

- + 164 i. Adelbert David (Dell)<sup>10</sup> Luick, born 05 Feb 1867 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa; died 18 Aug 1958 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa.
- 165 ii. Minnie C. (Mignonette) Luick, born Feb 1870 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa; died 1951 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa.

**75. Mary Catherine<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1847 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1918 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. She married **(1) Marcellus Packard** 31 Aug 1864 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, son of Cyrenius Packard and Isabelle Pierce. He was born 23 Sep 1845 in Addison Twp, DuPage Co, Illinois, and died 16 Apr 1892 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. She married **(2) Daniel L. Potter** 1872. He was born Nov 1840 in Steubenville, Jefferson Co, Ohio, and died 04 Apr 1927 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Marcellus Packard:

Census: 22 Jun 1870, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa page 477b worth \$1,000/400

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Plano, Tulare Co, California ED 102 SD 4 sheet 3

Occupation: 1870, farmer Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Plano, Tulare Co, California

More About Marcellus Packard and Mary Luick:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1864, Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

More About Daniel Potter and Mary Luick:

Marriage: 1872

Children of Mary Luick and Marcellus Packard are:

- 166 i. Frederick Eugene<sup>10</sup> Packard, born 1866 in Wright Co, Iowa; died 1928.
- 167 ii. Alice Packard, born 1867 in Wright Co, Iowa.
- 168 iii. Richard Packard, born 1870 in Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa.
- 169 iv. Rose B. Packard, born 1875 in Wright Co, Iowa; died 1942.
- 170 v. Bessie J. (Elizabeth) Packard, born Feb 1880 in Wright Co, Iowa; died 1914.
- 171 vi. Albert Packard, born 1883 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 1927.
- + 172 vii. Edward Simpson Packard, born 23 Aug 1889 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 1954.

**76. Sylvester David<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1849 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1938 in Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Irene Marie Johnson** 25 Sep 1868 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. She was born 17 Sep 1850 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Dec 1912 in Belmont, Wright Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Nellie Kable Huntley** 1910. She was born 1857 in Illinois.

Notes for Sylvester David Luick:

Sylvester David Luick came to Belmond, Iowa from Michigan with his parents in 1853. At the age of 17, he opened up the first butcher shop in Belmond which he later sold and started farming. He broke a hip in a fall and failed to recover from the injury.

Sylvester married Irene Marie Johnson, daughter of Charles Johnson and Lydia Lathrop, on 25 Sep

1868 in Belmond, Wright, Iowa. Irene b. 17 Sep 1850 in Belmond, Wright, Iowa d. 2 Dec 1912 in Belmond, Wright, Iowa, at age 62, and was buried in City Cemetery, Belmond, Wright, Iowa.

Irene was the daughter of Charles Johnson and Lydia (Lathrop) Johnson who became the second wife of Sylvester's father, Henry Jr.

Issue: Lydia Pearl, Carlottie Luella, Willis Sylvester, Earl Charles, and Orrie Roy.

Burial: City Cemetery in Belmond, Wright, Iowa [source: Tony Luick 11 Jan 2003].

Death date of "4 Apr 1938." Obituary from the "Belmond Herald" of Belmond, Iowa:

Sylvester David Luick, 89, died Monday morning at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Harry Vierkant, five miles south and two miles east of Mason City. Mr. Luick suffered a broken hip in a fall Jan. 8 and failed to recover from the injury.

Mr. Luick was born June 14, 1848 [sic] in Jackson County, Michigan and came to Iowa with his parents on Nov. 8, 1853, the family settling in Wright County. Mr. Luick in his later years in reminiscing said that the first home was a log cabin in Franklin Grove and for two years the family had to go to Dubuque for its groceries. There wasn't a railroad west of the Mississippi River at the time. The first winter was a mild one and the ducks and geese were in this section throughout the season. In 1854 a larger log house was built and the old cabin was used for a school house. More settlers moved in 1854 and 1855 and the family had a neighbor - 25 miles distant. Their neighbors were Mike Kelland, who lived three miles south of Clear Lake in a log cabin; Van Horn, first settler in Franklin County; Ansen Avery, first settler in Hancock County; and George Avery, the first boy born in Hancock County. The winter of 1856 was a terrible one for the pioneers as snow in Belmond was three feet high and the settlers' supplies were exhausted. The Indians, frightened by the threatened approach of the soldiers, had just left Franklin Grove.

Mr. Luick on Sept. 25, 1868, was married to Irene Johnson, who preceded him in death Dec. 2, 1912. Surviving are four sons and a daughter.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Methodist Church in Belmond. The Williams Funeral Home is in charge of the body.

More About Sylvester David Luick:

Census: 14 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, Iowa page 359 living w/ father Henry J. Luick's family

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa ED 250

Census 3: 02 Jun 1900, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 166 page 2a

Census 4: 25 Apr 1910, 4th Street; Precent 37, Boulder Co, Colorado ED 38 sheet 12b

Census 5: 1915, Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Census 6: 23 Feb 1920, Lake Twp, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa ED 21 SD 4 sheet 7a living w/ son-in-law Charles Huntley's family

Census 7: 04 Apr 1930, Lake Twp, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa ED 15 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1870, butcher Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1880, butcher Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1885, butcher Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Occupation 4: 1900, day laborer Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

Occupation 5: 1910, laborer railroad Precent 37, Boulder Co, Colorado

Occupation 6: 1915, mason tender Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

More About Sylvester Luick and Irene Johnson:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1868, Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

More About Sylvester Luick and Nellie Huntley:

Marriage: 1910

Children of Sylvester Luick and Irene Johnson are:

- 173 i. Charlotte Luella (Lottie)<sup>10</sup> Luick, born 11 Nov 1870 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.
- + 174 ii. Willis Sylvester (Bill) Luick, born 12 Jan 1873 in Belmont, Wright Co, Iowa; died 18 Aug 1958 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

- + 175      iii. Lydia Pearl (Addie) Luick, born 03 Oct 1876 in Iowa; died 12 May 1941 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 176      iv. Earl Charles Luick, born 13 Dec 1880 in Wright Co, Iowa; died 05 Sep 1945 in St. Paul, Howard Co, Nebraska.
- 177      v. Ora Roy (Orrie) Luick, born 29 Mar 1886 in Mahaska, Iowa; died Nov 1969 in Newman, Stanislaus Co, California.
- + 178      vi. Addie B. Luick, born 1898 in Illinois.

**77. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Apr 1851 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1893 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. She married **William Henry Hatt** 02 Jun 1867 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of James Hatt and Polly ?. He was born 18 Oct 1842 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1925 in Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa.

Notes for Barbara Luick:

Obituary from the "Belmond Herald" of Belmond, Wright County, Iowa, dated Dec 1893:

Barbara, wife of William Hatt, died Dec. 11, 1893. She was born in Grattan, Kent Co., Michigan April 10, 1851. In 1853 her father Henry Luick emigrated with his family to Iowa, settling at Belmond, Wright Co. Thus Mrs. Hatt was one of the early pioneers who suffered the privations that necessarily fall to the lot of those brave ones who prepared the way for those who followed. She moved with her mother to Michigan in 1865, where the year following, she was married to William Hatt of Sylvan Michigan. In 1880 she returned to Belmond accompanied by her husband and children and has resided here since that time.

The deceased leaves a husband and four children - Mrs. Blakewell, James, Louis, and little Maud, a baby of two and a half years. Death was caused from a complication of diseases, especially heart trouble brought on by a severe attack of La Grippe.

Her friends have lost a most valuable helper, one ever ready to lend a helping hand, or give a word of sympathy to those in need or in trouble; while her own immediate family have lost a loving wife and mother, whose first thought was for the comfort of those she loved. Especially will her loss be sadly felt by her aged father, who still survives her and whose declining days were being brightened by her tender administrations.

More About Barbara Luick:

Cause of Death: la grippe; influenza

Notes for William Henry Hatt:

William Henry Hatt son of James Hatt and Polly Penn b. 18 Oct 1842 in Jackson County, Michigan, died 1925 in Belmond, Wright, Iowa, at age 83, and was buried in City Cemetery, Belmond, Wright, Iowa. After Barbara and William married, they farmed in Jackson County, Michigan. The family is shown as living in Sylvan Township, Washtenaw, Michigan in the 1880 US Census. They later moved to a small farm near Belmond, Iowa.

Their youngest child Maude Mae was born in 1891 when Barbara was 39. There likely were complications for Barbara with this birth because family writings say that it may have contributed to her early death.

More About William Henry Hatt:

Burial: 1925, cemetery Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Census: 07 Jun 1870, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 404b worth \$800 wife Barbara 18 & son James Henry 9/12

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 SD 1 sheet 5

Census 3: 1885, Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Census 4: 1900, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa Ed 166 page 13b

Census 5: 28 Apr 1910, Harriman Street; Scott, Franklin Co, Iowa ED 163 sheet 3a

Census 6: 06 Jan 1920, Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa ED 21 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

Occupation 4: 1910, farmer Scott, Franklin Co, Iowa

More About William Hatt and Barbara Luick:  
Marriage: 02 Jun 1867, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Luick and William Hatt are:

- + 179 i. James Henry<sup>10</sup> Hatt, born Aug 1869 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 180 ii. Mariette Hatt, born 1872 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 181 iii. Lewis E. Hatt, born 1878 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 182 iv. Maude Mae Hatt, born 1891 in Iowa.

**80. Louis Lee<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1856 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 31 May 1948 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. He married **Mary Louisa Hunt** 1881 in Calveras Co, California, daughter of Curtis Hunt and Martha Toler. She was born 16 May 1858 in Twp 10, Calaveras Co, California, and died 14 Jun 1943 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

More About Louis Lee Luick:

Census: 1895, Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Marion Twp, Franklin Co, Iowa ED 136 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 3: 09 May 1910, Belmond, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 196 SD 3 sheet 22a

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, Belmond, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 21 SD 3 sheet 13a

Census 5: 07 Apr 1930, Lincoln Street, Belmond, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 99-23 SD 6 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1895, farmer Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Marion Twp, Franklin Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Occupation 4: 1930, teamster highway Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

More About Mary Louisa Hunt:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Fairmount Twp, Richland Co, North Dakota ED 141 SD 45 sheet 9b living w/ son Arthur W. Luick's family

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 9 living

Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 8 living

More About Louis Luick and Mary Hunt:

Marriage: 1881, Calveras Co, California

Children of Louis Luick and Mary Hunt are:

- + 183 i. Curtis Henry<sup>10</sup> Luick, born 01 Jul 1882 in California; died 17 Dec 1971 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.
- + 184 ii. Charles Andrew Luick, born 03 Nov 1884 in California; died 08 Dec 1965 in Clear Lake, Iowa.
- + 185 iii. George Michael Luick, born 24 Dec 1886 in Calveras Co, California; died 17 Jun 1977 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska.
- 186 iv. Henry Lawrence Luick, born 07 Mar 1889 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 25 May 1974 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

More About Henry Lawrence Luick:

Occupation: 1920, laborer odd jobs Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer sugar factory Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

- 187 v. Ethel Mae Luick, born 18 Sep 1892 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 08 Jan 1910 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

- 188 vi. Albert Lee Luick, born Bet. 06 Mar 1894 - 1895 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 10 Sep 1986 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

Notes for Albert Lee Luick:

Article from the "Belmond Independent" of Belmond, Iowa:

Albert Lee Luick, 92, died at Mercy Hospital, Mason City. Funeral services were September 13 at St. Francis Xavier Church. Albert was crowned King at Belmond's Quasquicentennial observance in 1981.

More About Albert Lee Luick:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, Norway Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 99-27 SD 3 sheet 7b living w/ Lloyd W. Hiatt's family  
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Norway Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

- 189      vii. Martha (Mattie) Luick, born 19 Aug 1897 in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co, Iowa; died 12 Aug 1991 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. She married Lee Ross Farmer 1919 in Mason City, Iowa; born 16 Feb 1893 in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co, Iowa; died 19 May 1945 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

More About Martha (Mattie) Luick:  
Occupation: 1940, cook cafe Belmond, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

More About Lee Ross Farmer:  
Census: 04 Apr 1930, Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa ED 99-1 SD 6 sheet 2b  
Census 2: 24 Apr 1940, Belmond, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 99-28 SD 3 sheet 13b  
Occupation: 1930, farmer Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa  
Occupation 2: 1940, manager cafe Belmond, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

More About Lee Farmer and Martha Luick:  
Marriage: 1919, Mason City, Iowa

- + 190      viii. Marion E. (Marie) Luick, born 01 Jul 1899 in Marion Twp, Franklin Co, Iowa; died 31 Aug 1994 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

**81. Frank Eugene<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1862 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, and died Oct 1917 in Hampton, Hardin Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Mary DeBour** 12 Oct 1887 in Hampton, Hardin Co, Iowa, daughter of Georg DeBour and Luktie Sweeden. She was born 07 Jul 1859 in Ackley, Franklin Co, Iowa, and died 17 Apr 1931 in LaMoure, LaMoure Co, North Dakota. He married **(2) Orpha Anna Beatty** 13 Jul 1909. She was born Aft. 1862.

Notes for Frank Eugene Luick:

Hampton, Jan 24, 1905 - John A. Arends, a wealthy retired farmer of Hampton, has been made the defendant in a damage case in Richland County, North Dakota, where he is being sued by Frank Luick of Wahpeton for \$10,000 damages for the alienation of Mrs. Frank Luick's affections. Luick and his wife were former Franklin County people and moved to North Dakota, some years ago, where Mrs. Luick owned a nice farm. Mrs. Luick came to Hampton about a year ago and has resided here since.

The announcement that Arends had and sued for \$10,000 for the alienation of Mrs. Luick's affections, came as a great surprise to Franklin County acquaintances, who had supposed that Mrs. Luick left of her own will.

The petition alleges that Arends came to Wahpeton about a year ago and at that time induced Mrs. Luick and her three children to leave home and return home to Iowa with Arends, which they did, and that all efforts to have them return home have been in vain. Also that Arends has real estate to the value of \$40,000. The action is assisted by an attachment proceeding against Arends' property there so that Arends will be obliged to go there to resist the action.

Mr. Arends claims that Mrs. Luick left there of her own will and that while he was at the Luick home for some time last winter with M. G. De Hour, also of Hampton, that they made no effort to get Mrs. Luick to leave her husband. Arends is a resident of Hampton and is quite wealthy. He is held in good esteem by everyone here.

Frank Eugene Luick died in 1917 at the age of 55, in or near Belmond or Hampton, and is buried in Hampton. His heirs were daughter Ethel and sons Arthur and Marvin. He had purchased Lot 249 at Hillside Cemetery in 1898 for \$25. Three-fourths of the lot was deeded back to the Cemetery in 1962, likely by son Marvin who had traveled to Hampton to locate his grave and then commissioned a new gravestone to be made which also includes the inscriptions for son Lee and daughter Letha (children of Frank and Mary) who died young [source: Tony Luick 11 Mar 2004].

When Frank's mother, Melissa, and her second husband, John Arnold, moved to California in 1876, Frank was only 14 at the time. An old narrative at the Belmond library says that he went with them. Compiler believes that is substantiated by the 1880 US Census that shows a son, age 19, living with John and Melissa. Two other sons, Louis and Charles, who went to California with John and Melissa are shown

in the census as living in Kern County, California, so the deduction is that the son was indeed Frank as the birthdate is the same.

After Frank and Mary married, they farmed near Hampton, Iowa before moving to Richland County, North Dakota in June, 1901. They may have been renting the farm near Hampton and had the opportunity to own their own place in North Dakota. Also, Frank's brother, Charles, had moved to North Dakota in the 1890s and may have been influential in Frank's decision to relocate. In addition to farming, Frank had a penchant for music and played in dance bands. Mary was very religious, and Frank's activities may have been the friction that caused them to separate and divorce in 1904. Frank remarried to Orpha Anna Beatty on 13 Jul 1909. There is no further information on this union.

Special note: In the early 1960s, Frank's son Marvin traveled to Hampton, Iowa in search of Frank's grave. Once found, Marvin commissioned a large, new stone to be made, and the inscription contains Frank's name, along with the names of children Lee and Letha who died in childhood.

Frank married Mary Debour, daughter of George J. Debour and Lukjte Mary Sweeden, on 12 Oct 1887 in Belmond, Wright, Iowa. Mary b. 7 Jul 1859 in Ackley, Hardin, Iowa d. 17 Apr 1931 in LaMoure County, North Dakota, at age 71, and was buried in Rosholt, Roberts, South Dakota.

Mary grew to womanhood in Hampton, Iowa. She purchased and operated a millinery store in Belmond where she met and married Frank. After they divorced, she took the children back to Hampton where they were very poor. Mary worked 60 hours a week in a laundry for 10 cents an hour, and the children took various jobs to contribute to the family's income.

As part of the divorce settlement, Mary received title to a 160-acre parcel of their original farm in North Dakota which she rented out. It was encumbered with an \$800.00 mortgage, and the rent didn't cover the mortgage payments and taxes. Rather than lose the farm, Mary took the children back to North Dakota in 1907. With her children's help, she operated the farm, raising various grains and livestock.

In 1917 sons Arthur and Marvin both married, and each wanted to rent the farm from Mary. Marvin prevailed and took the farm over in the fall of that year. In the spring of 1918, Marvin decided he didn't want to farm at all, which put Mary in a quandary. Arthur had already signed a five-year rental contract on another farm, and his landlord did not release him from the contract until four years later. Compiler believes that daughter, Ethel, and her husband rented Mary's farm for a time during that interim period. In 1921, Arthur and his family took it over, and it has remained in the family.

Mary never remarried. During the last year of her life, she lived with Ethel and her family in LaMoure County, North Dakota.

Frank E. Luick - In June 1901, the family moved to Richland County, North Dakota where they had bought a farm. Frank's brother Charles had moved to that area about 1897 and may have been influential in Frank's move there. Family lore says he had a penchant for music and played in local dance bands on the side which may have caused friction in his marriage (Mary was very religious). He and Mary divorced in 1904, and Frank returned to the Belmond, Iowa area. He remarried 13 Jul 1909 to Orpha Anna Beatty. Orpha's last name comes from family lore and is likely from a previous marriage.

#### Notes for Mary DeBour:

Frank Luick married Mary Debour, daughter of George J. Debour and Lukjte Mary Sweeden, on 12 Oct 1887 in Belmond, Wright, Iowa. Mary born 7 July 1859 in Ackley, Hardin, Iowa died 17 April 1931 in LaMoure County, North Dakota, at age 71, and was buried in Rosholt, Roberts, South Dakota.

Mary grew to womanhood in Hampton, Iowa. She purchased and operated a millinery store in Belmond where she met and married Frank. After they divorced, she took the children back to Hampton where they were very poor. Mary worked 60 hours a week in a laundry for 10 cents an hour, and the children took various jobs to contribute to the family's income.

As part of the divorce settlement, Mary received title to a 160-acre parcel of their original farm in North Dakota which she rented out. It was encumbered with an \$800.00 mortgage, and the rent didn't cover the mortgage payments and taxes. Rather than lose the farm, Mary took the children back to North Dakota in 1907. With her children's help, she operated the farm, raising various grains and livestock.

In 1917, sons Arthur and Marvin both married, and each wanted to rent the farm from Mary. Marvin prevailed and took the farm over in the fall of that year. In the spring of 1918, Marvin decided he didn't want to farm at all, which put Mary in a quandary. Arthur had already signed a five-year rental contract on another farm, and his landlord did not release him from the contract until four years later. Compiler

believes that daughter, Ethel, and her husband rented Mary's farm for a time during that interim period. In 1921, Arthur and his family took it over, and it has remained in the family.

Mary never remarried. During the last year of her life, she lived with Ethel and her family in LaMoure County, North Dakota.

Obituary from the Fairmount, North Dakota newspaper dated Mar 1931:

Mrs. Mary Luick, a resident of LaMarsTownship for the past thirty years passed away at the home of her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. & Mrs. Orville Marsh, at LaMoure, North Dakota on Friday afternoon March 17th, where she had made her home the past year. Death came after several days of suffering following a paralytic stroke. During the past year Mrs. Luick suffered a partial paralytic stroke from which she never fully recovered.

Mary De Bour was born July 7, 1859 at Abbott, Iowa. On October 12, 1887 she was united in marriage to Frank E. Luick at Hampton, Iowa.

She was reared in a Christian home and at the time of her death was a member of the M E church. She declared her perfect trust in her Savior and readiness to die. The deceased was very highly esteemed and always ready to help those in need.

Mrs. Luick is survived by two sons and one daughter. They are Arthur William of LaMars, Marvin Luick of Broadland, South Dakota and Ethel M Marsh of LaMoure, North Dakota and thirteen grandchildren.

More About Mary DeBour:

Cause of Death: paralytic stroke

More About Frank Luick and Mary DeBour:

Divorce: 1904

Marriage: 12 Oct 1887, Hampton, Hardin Co, Iowa

More About Frank Luick and Orpha Beatty:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1909

Children of Frank Luick and Mary DeBour are:

- |   |      |   |
|---|------|---|
| 191   | i.   | Lee Charles <sup>10</sup> Luick, born 06 Aug 1888 in Hampton, Hardin Co, Iowa; died 18 Jan 1895 in Hampton, Hardin Co, Iowa.  |
| 192   | ii.  | Ethel Melissa Luick, born 01 Jan 1890 in Hampton, Hardin Co, Iowa; died 31 Mar 1963 in Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho. She married Orville Edward Marsh 15 Jun 1910 in Fairmont, Richland Co, North Dakota; born 31 Mar 1888 in Braymer, Missouri. |
| More About Orville Marsh and Ethel Luick:<br>Marriage: 15 Jun 1910, Fairmont, Richland Co, North Dakota |      |   |
| + 193   | iii. | Arthur William Luick, born 08 Nov 1891 in Hampton, Hardin Co, Iowa; died 16 Sep 1980 in Fairmount Twp, Richland Co, North Dakota.   |
| 194   | iv.  | Letha Mary Luick, born 04 Nov 1894 in Hampton, Hardin Co, Iowa; died 13 Sep 1897 in Hampton, Hardin Co, Iowa.   |
| + 195   | v.   | Marvin Frank Luick, born 13 Aug 1897 in Hampton, Hardin Co, Iowa; died 12 Feb 1973 in Orinda, Contra Costa Co, California.  |

**85. John Frank<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1853 in Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 1923. He married **(1) Lodioska B. (Lodoisvik Sarks) Starks** 06 May 1886 in Tustin, Osceola Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1852. He married **(2) Adah J. Fuller** 16 May 1891 in Osceola Co, Michigan, daughter of Chauncey Fuller and Eliza Clark. She was born Apr 1860 in Michigan. He married **(3) Isora J. Hoffman** 13 Apr 1912 in Stark Co, Ohio, daughter of Samuel Alton and Harriet Wildron. She was born 1866 in Belding, Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About John Frank Luick:

Burial: 1923, River Ridge Cemetery Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan lot 71N section 2



Census: 15 Jun 1900, Pleasant Street; 2nd ward Belding, Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 5 sheet 23b living w/ parents John Luick's family

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1886 - 1893, established the "Echo" at Tustin, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1893 - Aug 1895, established the "Times" at Dorr, Allegan Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. Aug 1895 - Jan 1896, entered into a partnership with a firm in Grand Rapids, Michigan, establishing the "Freecoinage Independent"

Occupation 5: Bet. Apr 1896 - 19 Jul 1915, established, editor & publisher of the old Belding News; Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1900, printer & publisher Belding, Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About John Luick and Lodioska Starks:

Marriage: 06 May 1886, Tustin, Osceola Co, Michigan

More About Adah J. Fuller:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, type setter Belding, Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About John Luick and Adah Fuller:

Marriage: 16 May 1891, Osceola Co, Michigan

More About John Luick and Isora Hoffman:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1912, Stark Co, Ohio

Children of John Luick and Lodioska Starks are:

- 196 i. Burt E. (Bert)<sup>10</sup> Luick, born Dec 1883 in Lowell, Michigan. He married Edith Simons 24 Dec 1901 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan; born 1881 in Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Burt E. (Bert) Luick:

Occupation: 1900, twister silk mill Belding, Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Burt Luick and Edith Simons:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1901, Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

- 197 ii. Milo M. Luick, born 08 Sep 1890 in Austin Twp, Sanilac Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1916 in Belding, Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married Caroline McCracken 28 Dec 1908 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Gratiot Co, Michigan.

More About Milo M. Luick:

Burial: 29 Feb 1916, River Ridge Cemetery Belding, Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs

More About Milo Luick and Caroline McCracken:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1908, Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

**88. Catherine Louisa (Kate)<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1858 in Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1918 in Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **Levi F. Tuttle** 09 Aug 1878 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Nov 1852 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1939 in Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Louisa (Kate) Luick:

Burial: Apr 1918, Otisco Twp Cemetery Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Levi F. Tuttle:

Burial: Mar 1939, Otisco Twp Cemetery Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 914 SD 2 sheet 2 living w/ father-in-law John

Luick's family

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 5 sheet 7b

Census 3: 03 May 1910, 602 Ellis Ave; 1st ward Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 1 SD 5 sheet 19a

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, 602 Ellis Ave; Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 8 sheet 9b boarder w/ Bert McNaughton's family

Census 5: 08 Apr 1930, W. Ellis Ave; 1st ward Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-1 SD 8 sheet 7a boarder w/ Bert McNaughton's family

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, manager city farm Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, overseer farm Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, manager farm Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Levi Tuttle and Catherine Luick:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1878, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Catherine Luick and Levi Tuttle is:

+ 198 i. Harry L.<sup>10</sup> Tuttle, born 05 Jul 1890 in Grattan, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

**89. Rose Jane<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1860 in Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1949 in Michigan. She married **James H. Parks** 1886. He was born Sep 1852 in Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1930 in Michigan.

More About Rose Jane Luick:

Burial: Jan 1949, Otisco Cemetery Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1930, 519 Hubbard Street; 1st ward Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan ED 3-1 SD 12 sheet 17a living w/ son-in-law Harold Preston's family

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 228 Ironbridge Street; 1st ward Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan ED 3-1 SD 4 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Harold Preston's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1880, teacher Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, bubber silk mill Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About James H. Parks:

Burial: Feb 1930, Otisco Cemetery Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Sheridan Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan Ed 102 SD 11 sheet 7a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 709 Pleasant Street; 2nd ward Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 5 sheet 2b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 1024 Jackson; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 32 SD 5 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sheridan Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, agent fruit trees Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer brass works Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About James Parks and Rose Luick:

Marriage: 1886

Child of Rose Luick and James Parks is:

+ 199 i. Louisa Ann<sup>10</sup> Parks, born 07 Aug 1890 in South Dakota; died 08 Mar 1990 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

**91. Henrietta (Etta)<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jun 1863 in Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1930. She married **(1) Edwin E. (Ricker) Riker** 19 Feb 1883 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan, son of Anthony Riker and Sarah Frank. He was born 26 Jan 1862 in Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1906 in Belding, Otisco

Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Nicholas DeVries** 19 Jan 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Herbert DeVries and ? VanGelderren. He was born 1847 in Netherlands.

More About Henrietta (Etta) Luick:

Burial: Dec 1930, River Ridge Cemetery Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan lot 109 section 2

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 819 Pleasant Street; 2nd ward Belding, Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 5 sheet 2b

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, house work private families Belding, Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Edwin E. (Ricker) Riker:

Burial: 07 Jun 1906, River Ridge Cemetery Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan lot 109 section 2

Cause of Death: brights disease

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Pleasant Street; Belding, Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 5 sheet 13b name shown as Edward Riker

More About Edwin Riker and Henrietta Luick:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1883, Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Nicholas DeVries and Henrietta Luick:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1911, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Henrietta Luick and Edwin Riker are:

- 200 i. John A.<sup>10</sup> Riker, born Bet. Nov 1881 - 1883 in Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married Sena Anderson 06 Mar 1902 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1883.

More About John Riker and Sena Anderson:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1902, Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

- 201 ii. Levi Byron Riker, born Bet. 31 May 1885 - 25 May 1886 in Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan or Gratten, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Hatte Ruth ?; born Aft. 1885.

More About Levi Byron Riker:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, teamster Widdicomb Furniture Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 659 2nd; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 202 iii. May Riker, born Nov 1886 in Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.  
203 iv. Rose J. Riker, born Jul 1888 in Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.  
204 v. Edde P. Riker, born Jul 1894 in Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.  
205 vi. Royal N. Riker, born 05 Mar 1901 in Belding, Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1971 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Wells 16 Jun 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Greenville, Michigan.

More About Royal Riker and Ruby Wells:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

**93. Emma Lavina<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1866 in Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1919 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene L. Brown**, son of Reuben Brown and Catherine Kingin. He was born 25 Mar 1857 in Michigan, and died 16 May 1904 in Courtland Twp, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Lavina Luick:

Burial: 15 Dec 1919, Courtland Twp Cemetery Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan plot C-2

Cause of Death: heart failure; carcinoma stomach

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 934 Pleasant Street; 3rd ward Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 3 SD 5 sheet 17a

living w/ mother-in-law Katherine Brown  
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living  
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living  
Occupation: 1910, carder silk mill Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Eugene L. Brown:

Burial: 17 May 1904, Courtland Twp Cemetery Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan plot C-2  
Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus; coma & gangrene of right foot  
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Courtland Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 43 SD 5 sheet 1a living w/ father Reuben A. Brown's family  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Courtland Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Luick and Eugene Brown are:

- 206 i. Daisy M.<sup>10</sup> Brown, born 14 Jul 1894 in Courtland Twp, Kent Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1979 in Michigan.

More About Daisy M. Brown:

Burial: Nov 1979, Courtland Twp Cemetery Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan  
Census: 30 Apr 1940, 1203 Bement Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-43 SD 6 sheet 15b  
lodger living w/ Adeline K. Welte's family  
Occupation: 1920, teacher grade school Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, teacher public school Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 207 ii. Roy A. Brown, born 15 Feb 1902 in Michigan; died 07 Apr 1944.

More About Roy A. Brown:

Burial: Apr 1944, Courtland Twp Cemetery Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan plot C-2  
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 207 S. Clay Street; 3rd ward Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 124 SD 8 sheet 2a;  
also living w/ him sister Daisy M. Brown 25  
Occupation: 1920, dyer silk mill Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan

**95. Ida L.<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jun 1863 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 1955 in Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa. She married **Willard J. Morse** 1882, son of John Morse and Susan Cowles. He was born 22 Dec 1858 in Otisco, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa.

More About Ida L. Luick:

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 6 living

More About Willard J. Morse:

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 157 SD 3 sheet 14a  
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 196 SD 3 sheet 13b  
Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Main Street; Belmond, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 213 SD 3 sheet 3a  
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Union Street; Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 99-23 SD 6 sheet 7a  
Census 5: 1940, 1st ward Belmond, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 99-28 SD 3 sheet 17b  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa  
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

More About Willard Morse and Ida Luick:

Marriage: 1882

Children of Ida Luick and Willard Morse are:

- 208 i. David Laurence<sup>10</sup> Morse, born 28 Feb 1883 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa; died 13 Nov 1957 in Faribault Co, Minnesota. He married Anna P. ? 1912; born 1886 in Iowa; died Aft. 1940.

More About David Laurence Morse:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Wells, Clark Twp, Faribault Co, Minnesota ED 89 SD 2 sheet 4a boarder w/ Amelia Hensel's family  
Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, 113 E. 7th Street; 2nd ward Blue Earth, Faribault Co, Minnesota ED 71 SD 2 sheet 19a  
Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 216 E. 3rd Street; 1st ward Blue Earth, Faribault Co, Minnesota ED 22-2 SD 12 sheet

15b

Census 4: 13 Apr 1940, 1st ward Blue Earth, Faribault Co, Minnesota ED 22-2 SD 2 sheet 11b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Blue Earth, Faribault Co, Minnesota

Occupation: 1910, lawyer general practice Wells, Clark Twp, Faribault Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, attorney own office Blue Earth, Faribault Co, Minnesota

More About David Morse and Anna ?:

Marriage: 1912

- 209 ii. Rhoda Morse, born Dec 1884 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.
- 210 iii. Albert L. (Bertie A.) Morse, born 02 Sep 1886 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa; died 10 Oct 1908 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.
- 211 iv. Perry L. Morse, born 30 Nov 1888 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa; died 24 Oct 1908 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.
- 212 v. Amelia L. Morse, born Jun 1891 in Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa; died 1991 in Wright Co, Iowa.
- 213 vi. Muriel E. Morse, born Apr 1894 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa.
- + 214 vii. Suzan C. (Susan) Morse, born 27 Apr 1898 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa; died 14 Nov 1964 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

**96. Emma<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1866 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 11 Mar 1897 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. She married **Clarence Henry Clark** Aft. 1884, son of Chalres Clark and Caroline Wilson. He was born 28 Feb 1858 in Green Bay, Brown Co, Wisconsin, and died 12 Mar 1929 in Ft. Morgan, Morgan Co, Colorado.

More About Clarence Clark and Emma Luick:

Marriage: Aft. 1884

Children of Emma Luick and Clarence Clark are:

- + 215 i. Clare Victor<sup>10</sup> Clark, born 27 Sep 1887 in Austin, Minnesota; died 23 Apr 1968 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California.
- 216 ii. Sadie C. Clark, born 1887 in Wright Co, Iowa.
- 217 iii. Claire C. Clark, born 07 Sep 1888 in Wright Co, Iowa; died 04 Feb 1970 in San Clemente, Orange Co, California.
- 218 iv. Mabel E. Clark, born Feb 1890 in Wright Co, Iowa.
- 219 v. Ida Clark, born 28 May 1892 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 17 Nov 1987 in Orange, Orange Co, California. She married William H. LaMon; born 09 Nov 1893 in Illinois.
- 220 vi. DuWayne L. Clark, born 1895 in Wright Co, Iowa.

**97. Mabel E.<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1872 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 1957. She married **William M. Montgomery**. He was born 04 May 1872 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jun 1921 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

More About Mabel E. Luick:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Spruce Street; Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa ED 99-23 SD 6 sheet 2b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 1218-1/2 6th Ave; 2nd ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington ED 42-17 SD 6 sheet 9b living w/ sister-in-law Madge F. Montgomery

Children of Mabel Luick and William Montgomery are:

- 221 i. Madge<sup>10</sup> Montgomery, born 1904 in Iowa.
- 222 ii. Samuel L. (Stanley) Montgomery, born 1906 in Iowa; died 05 Oct 1959 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Mildred M. ? Bef. 1940; born 1914 in Washington.

More About Samuel L. (Stanley) Montgomery:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1218 6th Ave; 2nd ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington ED 42-17 SD 6 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1930, laborer odd jobs Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1940, stationery engineer office building Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

More About Samuel Montgomery and Mildred ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

- 223      iii. Mildred Montgomery, born 1908 in Iowa.  
  
More About Mildred Montgomery:  
Occupation: 1930, servant private family Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa
- 224      iv. Erma Montgomery, born 1911 in Iowa.  
225      v. Lyle E. Montgomery, born 1913 in Iowa.  
  
More About Lyle E. Montgomery:  
Census: 02 Apr 1930, Norway Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 99-22 SD 6 sheet 1a living w/ Olaf C. Eliassen's family  
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Norway Twp, Wright Co, Iowa
- 226      vi. Muriel M. Montgomery, born 1914 in Iowa.  
  
More About Muriel M. Montgomery:  
Census: 02 Apr 1930, Norway Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 99-22 SD 6 sheet 1a living w/ Olaf C. Eliassen's family  
Occupation: 1930, servant private family Norway Twp, Wright Co, Iowa
- 227      vii. George E. Montgomery, born 21 Jul 1915 in Iowa; died 27 Nov 1990 in Newton, Jasper Co, Iowa. He married Ruth G. ?; born 03 Sep 1925.  
  
More About George E. Montgomery:  
Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1218 6th Ave; 2nd ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington ED 42-17 SD 6 sheet 9b living w/ brother Samuel L. Montgomery's family  
Occupation: 1940, gardner private family Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington  
Residence: 1993, 1403 1st Street N; Newton, Jasper Co, Iowa

**98. Albert Lee<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jun 1877 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 27 Feb 1962 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married **Estella Margaret Burns** 16 Jul 1902 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co, Iowa, daughter of Thomas Burns and Mary Farrell. She was born 28 Mar 1880 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co, Iowa, and died 30 Jul 1968 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

Notes for Albert Lee Luick:

Obituary from the "Mason City Globe-Gazette" of Mason City, Iowa dated 22 Feb 1962:

Belmond - Albert Lee Luick, 84, a retired Belmond banker and member of a pioneer family here, died Tuesday in Minneapolis where he had lived 30 years.

Funeral services will be Friday at 1 p.m. at the Johnston Funeral Home here. The Rev. M. J. Jones will officiate. Burial will be in the Belmond Cemetery with Masonic rites at the graveside.

Surviving are his wife, Estella; two sons, David, Winnetka, Illinois; Robert, Belmont, Massachusetts; a daughter, Mrs. Charles Richard, Minneapolis.

Notice from the "Wright County Monitor" of Clarion, Iowa dated 8 Mar 1962:

A Lee Luick 84 yrs., February 27, 1962, formerly Belmond.

More About Albert Lee Luick:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Milford, Dickinson Co, Iowa ED 37 sheet 3a boarder

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 196 sheet 8a

Census 3: 1915, Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Census 4: 03 Jan 1920, Filbert Street; Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 213 sheet 3b

Census 5: 1930, 5205 S. Belmont Ave; Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota ED 256

Census 6: 10 Apr 1940, 1119 W. Minnehaha Parkway; Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota ED 89-433 sheet 11b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Occupation: 1900, assistant cashier bank Milford, Dickinson Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1910, cashier bank Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1915, president bank Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Occupation 4: 1930, bond salesman Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Occupation 5: 1940, executive finance company Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

More About Estella Margaret Burns:

Burial: Jul 1968, city cemetery Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

More About Albert Luick and Estella Burns:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1902, Dubuque, Dubuque Co, Iowa

Children of Albert Luick and Estella Burns are:

- + 228      i. David James<sup>10</sup> Luick, born 14 Jan 1904 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 16 Jul 1963.
- + 229      ii. Robert Burns Luick, born 06 Aug 1911 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 22 Apr 1999.
- 230      iii. Marian Ruth Luick, born 13 Jul 1913 in Iowa.

**99. Ernest William (Ern)<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Wilhelm Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1859 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 05 Oct 1952 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. He married **Grace Electra Glidden** 20 Jan 1897 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, daughter of Stephen Glidden and Lucy Osgood. She was born 14 Aug 1879 in Watervliet, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1972 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

Notes for Ernest William (Ern) Luick:

Obituary from the "Wright County Monitor" of Clarion, Iowa dated 16 Oct 1952:

Belmond - Ernest W. Luick, 83, passed away at his home on Sunday, October 5, after an illness of many months. Ernest "Ern" as he was known by his acquaintances, was born in 1869 and was the son of William and Rose Luick. He was one of Belmond's oldest residents, having lived in this community his entire life with the exception of four years and received his schooling at the local school. In 1897 he married Grace Glidden of Alden and to this union were born four children: Helen, Mrs. Donald McNulty of Belmond and William H. Luick of Eldora. A son, Roland, died in infancy, and a son, Howard, was fatally injured when a high school senior in 1921 by being run over by a car. Mr. Luick was active in community affairs, serving as city assessor for 26 years and was on the school board several terms and also as a member of the city council. He was a member of King Solomon Lodge and the Congregational Church.

Surviving are his widow; his son and daughter and two grandchildren, Karen and Linda Luick, and one sister, Cora Evans of Concord, Calif.

Funeral services were held at the Congregational Church on Wednesday, Oct. 8. Rev. A. B. McKeith officiated and Boone Funeral Home was in charge. Pallbearers Floyd, Robert and Richard Brooks of Waverly and Gerald McNulty, Andy Lieuwen and Henry Larsen of Belmond. Burial was in Belmond Cemetery.

Article from the "Wright County Monitor" of Clarion, Iowa dated 18 Dec 1952:

A special service was held on Sunday at the Congregational morning worship hour when the 100 new hymnals were first used and dedicated. Mrs. Herman Schultz gave half of the price of the books as a memorial to her husband who passed away last summer and was an active member of the church, serving on the board of trustees and in choir work. Balance of the money for the books was contributed by other members of the church, including another memorial gift by Mrs. Grace Luick for her husband, W. E. Luick who passed away several weeks ago and was also a member of the Congregational Church.

More About Ernest William (Ern) Luick:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Belmond, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 166 SD 16 sheet 11b living w/ parents William Luick's family

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Queen Street; Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 196 SD 16 sheet 10a

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 213 sheet 16a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, County Road; Belmond, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 99-23 SD 6 sheet 1a

Census 5: 12 Apr 1940, Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa ED 99-28 SD sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1940, wood cutter Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

More About Ernest Luick and Grace Glidden:  
Marriage: 20 Jan 1897, Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Children of Ernest Luick and Grace Glidden are:

- 231 i. Rolland William<sup>10</sup> Luick, born 04 Sep 1898 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 30 Jul 1899 in Belmont, Wright Co, Iowa.
- 232 ii. Ernest Howard Luick, born 01 Sep 1900 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 12 Jul 1921.
- 233 iii. Helen Grace Luick, born 17 Jan 1911 in Iowa; died 23 Sep 1995 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. She married Donald L. McNulty 16 Nov 1946; born 15 Dec 1908; died 09 Apr 1988 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

More About Donald McNulty and Helen Luick:  
Marriage: 16 Nov 1946

- 234 iv. William Henry Luick, born 07 Sep 1917 in Iowa; died 08 Dec 2010. He married June Abbott 04 Nov 1936; born Aft. 1917.

Notes for William Henry Luick:

July 18, 1945 - Kirtland Field, Albuquerque, New Mexico Sgt. William H. Luick, son of E. W. Luick, Belmond, Iowa, was ready to take his battle post in enemy skies Wednesday as aerial gunner of a slugging B-29 Superfortress crew. After months of intensive air-ground preparation at Kirtland Field, Albuquerque, New Mexico, he and his 10 crewmates soon will join the thousands of Second air force-trained airmen overseas who are hammering the enemy around the clock.

More About William Luick and June Abbott:  
Marriage: 04 Nov 1936

**101. Smith Henry<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Wilhelm Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1865 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 02 Jul 1910 in Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico. He married **(1) Elizabeth P. Reed** 13 May 1885 in Wright Co, Iowa. She was born Mar 1865 in Wright Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Alberta Wyant** 18 May 1897 in Woodbury Co, Iowa. She was born Mar 1877 in Twp 49, Boone Co, Missouri. He married **(3) Gertrude Van Dusen** 21 Apr 1901 in Ford Co, Kansas. She was born Oct 1878 in Ford Co, Kansas.

Notes for Smith Henry Luick:

According to "Biographical & Historical Memoirs of Adams, Clay, Hall & Hamilton Counties, Nebraska" (The Goodspeed Publishing Co, Chicago (1890), pages 302-303), Smith was first married to Lizzie P Reed, daughter of J E Reed and Josephine Patton of Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska. The text states "Mr. Reed's eldest daughter by his first wife is now the wife of Mr. Smith Luick of Belmond, Wright County, Iowa."

This marriage may have ended in divorce. The 1900 US Census for Pleasant Township, Wright County, Iowa, shows a Lizzie P Luick, age 35, head, born New Hampshire, with two children. Her occupation is shown as housekeeper. Marriage status is not legible but seems to be either widowed or divorced. Her birth year is the same but not the place [source: Tony Luick 4 Aug 2004].

More About Smith Henry Luick:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Precent 8, Otero Co, Colorado ED 82 sheet 19a  
Occupation: 1900, fireman locomotive Precent 8, Otero Co, Colorado

More About Smith Luick and Elizabeth Reed:

Divorce: Bef. 1897

Marriage: 13 May 1885, Wright Co, Iowa

More About Smith Luick and Alberta Wyant:

Marriage: 18 May 1897, Woodbury Co, Iowa

More About Smith Luick and Gertrude Van Dusen:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1901, Ford Co, Kansas



Child of Smith Luick and Elizabeth Reed is:

- + 235 i. Ralph Ernest<sup>10</sup> Luick, born 09 Sep 1889 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

Child of Smith Luick and Gertrude Van Dusen is:

- 236 i. Rowland Jay<sup>10</sup> Luick, born 01 Jan 1907 in New Mexico Territory; died 20 Oct 1972 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Anne Elizabeth Keith 18 Dec 1937 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada; born 05 Sep 1911 in Manhattan, New York Co, New York; died 21 Mar 1994 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Rowland Jay Luick:

Article from the "Nevada State Journal" of Reno, Nevada dated 19 Dec 1937: Vital News - Marriage Licences Issued: Rowland J. Luick, 31, and Anne Elizabeth Keith, 23, both Reno.

Article from the "Reno Evening Gazette" of Reno, Nevada dated 20 Dec 1937:  
New York Girl, Reno Man Marry

Rowland Jay Luick of Reno and Miss Anne Elizabeth Keith of New York were married Saturday by the Rev. Brewster Adams. The couple was attended to by Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Holmes.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hartford Dixon Keith of Flushing, New York, and is a graduate of Columbia University.

Mr. Luick, resident manager for the Union Oil Company here, formerly resided in California and is a graduate of the University of California. He came here several months ago with his mother. Mrs. Mary Gertrude Luick. The couple will reside at 536 Nixon Avenue.

Article from the "Nevada State Journal" of Reno, Nevada dated 21 Dec 1937:  
Anne E. Keith - Is Bride of Rowland Luick

Mr. Rowland Jay Luick of Reno and Anne Elizabeth Keith of New York City were married Saturday by Rev. Brewster Adams. The attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Holmes of Reno.

Mr. Luick is resident manager of the Union Oil Company and has been stationed here for the past few months. Mr. Luick was formerly a resident of California and came to Reno with his mother.

Mrs. Luick is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hartford Dixon Keith of Flushing, New York. Mr. Keith is an official of the New York police department. Mr. and Mrs. Luick are making their home at 536 Nixon Avenue.

More About Rowland Luick and Anne Keith:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1937, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada

**107. George Frederick<sup>9</sup> Elder** (Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1882 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, and died Apr 1967 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. He married **Erma Marie Maxwell** 06 Sep 1907 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, daughter of William Maxwell and Susan Nichols. She was born 06 Sep 1882 in Oakland, Franklin Co, Iowa, and died Mar 1973 in Lake City, Calhoun Co, Iowa.

More About George Frederick Elder:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 185 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 198 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 3: 1925, Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Union Street; Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 99-23 SD 6 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa

Occupation: 1900, cashier bank Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1930, manager elevator Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

More About Erma Marie Maxwell:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Elder and Erma Maxwell:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1907, Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa

Children of George Elder and Erma Maxwell are:

- + 237 i. Helen Marie<sup>10</sup> Elder, born 09 Sep 1907 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa; died 29 Jul 2001 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

- 238      ii. Adrian Maxwell Elder, born 16 Sep 1911 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa; died Feb 1987 in Lake City, Calhoun Co, Iowa.

More About Adrian Maxwell Elder:

Residence: 1930, US Naval Academy Anne Arundel, Maryland

Residence 2: 1933, Annapolis, Maryland

Residence 3: Bet. 1935 - 1993, Lake City, Calhoun Co, Iowa

- 239      iii. Jean K. Elder, born 1915 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa.  
240      iv. Jessie Elder, born 1917 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa.  
241      v. Marian Elder, born 1922 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa.

**110. Edith B.<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1871 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 22 Sep 1945 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. She married **Rev. Samuel Uriah (Linbaugh) Leinbach** 22 Sep 1897 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, son of Ephraim Leinbach and Mary Truckenmiller. He was born 22 Feb 1868 in Watsontown, Delaware Twp, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Oct 1936 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

More About Edith B. Luick:

Burial: Sep 1945, city cemetery Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Census: 16 Apr 1940, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 99-29 sheet 6b

Social Security Number: 171-50-3860

Notes for Rev. Samuel Uriah (Linbaugh) Leinbach:

Samuel Uriah Leinbach was a Reverend, born 9 Oct 1868 Watsontown, Delaware Township, Northumberland, Pennsylvania son of Ephraim Leinbach and Mary Malinda Truckenmiller. He moved from Pennsylvania by covered wagon to Belmond, Iowa and on to Kansas City, Missouri. He became a minister and served churches in Tennessee, Illinois, Missouri, and Iowa. His two daughters Dr. Sara and Dr. Hanna were osteopaths in Kansas City.

Article from the "Wright County Monitor" of Clarion, Iowa dated 7 Feb 1952:

Belmond - The Belmond Community hospital room and equipment fund received three more \$1000 memorial gifts. Donors include O. T. Jacobson in memory of his late wife, Clara Furuseth Jacobson; Dr. S. P. Leinbach, for his parents, Rev. S. U. Leinbach and wife, Edith Luick Leinbach; and from the Methodist church, the type of memorial to be decided later. Each gift covers half the cost of a patient's room.

More About Rev. Samuel Uriah (Linbaugh) Leinbach:

Burial: Oct 1936, city cemetery Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Census: 09 Jun 1900, East Fork, Montgomery Co, Illinois ED 76 sheet 9a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, N. Connor Street; 1st ward Odessa, Lafayette Co, Missouri ED 106 sheet 2a

Census 3: 16 Oct 1920, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 213 sheet 15b

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 24 sheet 5b

More About Samuel Leinbach and Edith Luick:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1897, Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Children of Edith Luick and Samuel Leinbach are:

- 242      i. Sarah Beatrice<sup>10</sup> Leinbach, born Dec 1898 in Iowa; died Aft. 1920.  
+ 243      ii. Frederick Harold Leinbach, born 22 Apr 1901 in Illinois; died 26 Jun 1984 in Buffalo, Wright Co, Minnesota.  
244      iii. Agnes Elizabeth Leinbach, born 24 Jul 1902 in Iowa; died Jun 1974 in Carbon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Agnes Elizabeth Leinbach:

Social Security Number: 181-30-6561

- + 245      iv. Dr. Samuel Packard Leinbach, born 04 Apr 1907 in Illinois; died 10 Mar 1993 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.  
246      v. Roger Wilson Leinbach, born 22 Nov 1908 in Missouri; died 06 Nov 1996 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

More About Roger Wilson Leinbach:  
Social Security Number: 483-01-7086

- 247 vi. Edna Lois Leinbach, born 09 Sep 1909 in West Bend, Palo Alto Co, Iowa; died 21 May 1934 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.
- 248 vii. William H. Leinbach, born 28 Mar 1910; died 02 Feb 1990 in Ocean City, Cape May Co, New Jersey.

**112. Harold Frederick<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1885 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 29 Dec 1931 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. He married **Estella M. (Ella) Furuseth** 1909 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, daughter of Christian Furuseth and Minnie Nelson. She was born 02 Jun 1887 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, and died Sep 1979 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

Notes for Harold Frederick Luick:

Harold Frederick Luick

Extract from Alumni and Ex-Students of Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa 1906-1910:

Harold F Luick B.S.A. Belmond, Iowa

[source: <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ia/state/history/stiast04.txt> 30 Mar 2004].

Extract from Adelante Fraternity web page:

In September, 1907, six students founded a club "to break up a political clique that was controlling campus positions." The men set up high ideals of scholarship, fellowship, leadership and adopted the Spanish word Adelante which means "forward." The Adelante Club was later incorporated as Adelante Fraternity on November 12, 1912. Since that time it has repeatedly turned down requests to become a chapter of a national social fraternity and is today Iowa State's only unaffiliated local fraternity.

The founders of Adelante are: Henry Haefner, Rex J. Davidson, Donald T. Griswold, Harold F. Luick, Walter H. Leckliter, and George W. Godfrey.

The seeds of Adelante were sown during the 1906-07 school year at a boarding house on Lynn Avenue where the Sigma Alpha Epsilon house now stands. Several of the men who roomed there decided to stay together the next school year and rented a house on Stanton Avenue for the 1907-08 schoolyear. Here the name of Adelante was coined, and a start was made toward an organization based on present needs rather than with the thought of forming a permanent fraternity.

In the beginning, the group had rather strong puritanical ideas - no drinking, smoking, and no dancing! Emphasis was placed on scholarship in those days. Social privileges (ie. dating, and reading of novel and popular magazines during extra hours) were suspended for any members not maintaining good grades.

During World War I, the Adelantes became rather inactive because only two Adelante men were living in the house at the time, (the rest of the space was occupied by the Student's Army Training Corps) although several other Adelantes were scattered throughout the campus. To keep the fires of Adelante burning, the parlor of the 304 Welch house was secured as Adelante's headquarters.

During the depression years money was very tight and this affected pledging drastically. House bills had to be cut to induce men to pledge. So poor was the financial situation that it was suggested that Adelante merge with other fraternities. For various reasons, however, this idea was rejected.

During World War II things were also difficult for Adelante. In the spring of 1943 all fraternities on campus agreed to move out and allow women to occupy the houses. Two members were allowed to live in the cook's room and the men were allowed to use the basement. In the fall of 1944 the men were back in the house but no meals were served for the first year of reoccupancy.

From almost its beginning, Adelante had many offers to join national organizations and although for many years it considered that going national was in Adelante's best interest, declined all offers, and decided to remain a local fraternity. Adelante Fraternity - 318 Welch Avenue; Ames, Iowa 50014-7267

More About Harold Frederick Luick:

Census: 04 May 1910, 1000 Lincoln Ave; 2nd ward Ames, Washington Twp, Story Co, Iowa ED 202 SD 1 sheet 20a

Census 2: 24 Jan 1920, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 213 SD 3 sheet 19a  
 Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, Filbert Street; Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa ED 99-23 SD 6 sheet 13a  
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown  
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa  
 Occupation: 1910, instructor Iowa State College Ames, Washington Twp, Story Co, Iowa  
 Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa  
 Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa  
 Occupation 4: 1930, assistant cashier bank Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

More About Estella M. (Ella) Furuseth:

Burial: Sep 1979, city cemetery Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Children: 1910, none

More About Harold Luick and Estella Furuseth:

Marriage: 1909, Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Children of Harold Luick and Estella Furuseth are:

- + 249 i. Muriel Alice<sup>10</sup> Luick, born 08 Aug 1912 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 25 Jan 1996 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.
- 250 ii. Wilbur Frederick Luick, born 03 Apr 1917 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 13 Sep 2005 in Yolo, Davis Co, California. He married Janice Marie Johnson 02 Sep 1941; born 15 Dec 1917; died 18 Feb 2010 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California.

Notes for Wilbur Frederick Luick:

Wilbur Frederick Luick, 88, died September 13, 2005, in Davis, California. Services will be held June 16, 2006 at the Belmond United Methodist Church with Rev. Mike Druhl officiating. Inurnment with military honors will take place in the Belmond Cemetery at 3 p.m. Memorials may be made to the family or the church. Wilbur, the son of Harold and Ella Furseth Bliss Luick, was born April 3, 1917 in Belmond. He graduated from Belmond High School in 1935 and from Grinnell College in 1939.

Wilbur married Janice Marie Johnson on September 2, 1941. Soon after the wedding he entered the U. S. Navy, serving during World War II in the South Pacific. Wilbur was discharged as a lieutenant in 1946. He began teaching college speech and earned a masters degree from Michigan State University. He continued his teaching career as a professor at Stevens College in Columbia, Missouri and San Jose State in California.

Although a professor by trade, Wilbur's passion was synchronized swimming. A member of Synchronized Swimming Hall of Fame, Wilbur's contributions to the sport are numerous. He invented special sound equipment, edited and produced a monthly newsletter called the "Synchro-news", and helped recruit coaches for several Olympic champions in this event.

Belmond, Iowa - Wilbur Frederick Luick, 88, passed away Sept. 13, 2005, in Davis, California. Funeral services for Wilbur Luick will be held at 1 p.m. Friday at the Belmond United Methodist Church in Belmond. Pastor Mike Druhl will officiate. Inurnment will take place at 3 p.m. in the Belmond Cemetery. The Belmond Honor Guard will conduct graveside military rites. Memorials may be made to the family of Wilbur F. Luick or the Belmond United Methodist Church. Wilbur, the son of Harold and Ella Furseth Bliss Luick, was born April 3, 1917, in Belmond. He attended Belmond schools, graduating from the Belmond High School in 1935. He attended and graduated from Grinnell College in 1939.

Wilbur was united in marriage to Janice Marie Johnson on Sept. 2, 1941. Soon after the wedding, Wilbur entered the U. S. Navy. He served his country during World War II in the South Pacific. Wilbur was honorably discharged as a lieutenant in 1946. After returning home, he began teaching college speech. Wilbur received his master's degree in speech and debate from Michigan State University. He continued his teaching career, serving as a professor at Stevens College in Columbia, Missouri, and San Jose State in San Jose, California. Although a professor by trade, Wilbur's passion was synchronized swimming. A member of Synchronized Swimming's Hall of Fame, Wilbur's contributions to the sport are numerous. Wilbur invented underground sound equipment. He edited and produced a monthly newsletter called the "Synchro-news." He also helped recruit coaches for several Olympic champions in the synchronized swimming event.

Wilbur is survived by his wife, Janice; two daughters, Katie Luick of San Jose, California; Barbara Luick-Jahn (Tom) of Davis, California; and two grandchildren, Erica and Adam Frederick. He was preceded in death by his parents, Harold and Ella. Dugger Ewing Funeral Home.

More About Wilbur Frederick Luick:

Burial: Sep 2005, Cemetery Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Military service: JTJG US Navy World War II

Residence: 1993, 1160 Doralee Way; San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California

More About Wilbur Luick and Janice Johnson:  
Marriage: 02 Sep 1941

**114. Olga Lydia<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Gottlob G.<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Burzill E. (Brazil) Root** 01 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Levi Root and ? Graham. He was born 21 Apr 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Lydia Luick:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1940, 409 S. Oakwood Ave; 3rd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-18 SD 6 sheet 8a living w/ William H. H. Boltz

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Burzill E. (Brazil) Root:

Burial: 1939, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-3

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ Fred Zeeb's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 618 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Owosso, Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 3: Jan 1920, 616 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Owosso, Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 242 SD 8 sheet 13b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 616 Glenwood; 3rd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-16 SD 9 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1900, mill hand Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, assembly man motor truck company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Burzill Root and Olga Luick:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olga Luick and Burzill Root are:

- + 251 i. Elmer Luick<sup>10</sup> Root, born 08 Mar 1905 in Michigan; died 06 Sep 1978 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 252 ii. Alice Marie Root, born 21 Apr 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Jun 1968 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.
- 253 iii. Mildred Amelia Root, born 29 Sep 1908 in Michigan; died 06 Jan 1909 in Michigan.

**115. Julius Edward<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Gottlob G.<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1964 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Clara Randall** 27 Mar 1924 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Glen Randall and Emma Lent. She was born 1902 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1982 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Edward Luick:

Burial: Jul 1964, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 2 - Garden of Last Super

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 618 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Owosso, Calidonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 1 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Burzelle B. Root's family

Census 2: Jan 1920, 616 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Owosso, Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 242 SD 8 sheet 13b living w/ brother-in-law Burzell Root's family

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, 316 Oak Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-14 SD 9 sheet 8a also father Gottlieb Luick

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1913, hostler Ann Arbor railroad Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, engine inspector railroad shop Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer railroad Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1913, boards 616 Glenwood Ave; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Clara Randall:

Burial: Sep 1982, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 2 - Garden of Last Super

More About Julius Luick and Jennie Randall:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1924, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Luick and Jennie Randall are:

- + 254 i. Walter E.<sup>10</sup> Luick, born 11 Oct 1924 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1984 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 255 ii. Wayne Frederick Luick, born 27 Nov 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2010 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 256 iii. Arnold Loren Luick, born 15 Jul 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2006 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

**117. Robert Charles<sup>9</sup> Armbruster** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina Barbara Steeb** 23 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Steeb and Anna Renz. She was born 12 Jun 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1953 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Charles Armbruster:

Burial: Sep 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a children: Marie D. 18 & Elmer G. 25

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 4254 Scio-Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paulina Barbara Steeb:

Mrs. Pauline C. Armbruster, 78, wife of Robert Armbruster, died today April 27, 1953 at her home, Scio-Church Rd., in Lodi Township. She was born June 12, 1874, in Superior Township, a daughter of George and Barbara Renz Steeb. On Nov. 23, 1899, she was married to Mr. Armbruster in Lodi Township. Mrs. Armbruster was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides her husband, survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Edwin Kaercher of Lima Township and Mrs. Raymond Zahn of Ann Arbor; three sons, Elmer of Ann Arbor, Edwin of Scio Township and Walter R. of Detroit; one brother, Edward Steeb of Angola, Indiana; 11 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Paulina Barbara Steeb:

Burial: Apr 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Robert Armbruster and Paulina Steeb:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1899, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Armbruster and Paulina Steeb are:

- 257 i. Walter Robert<sup>10</sup> Armbruster, born 25 Sep 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Robert Armbruster:

Burial: Jul 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 5005 West Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-05-98121

- + 258 ii. Anna Barbara Armbruster, born 11 Nov 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 259 iii. Edwin Joseph Armbruster, born 26 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 260 iv. Elmer George Armbruster, born 19 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 261 v. Maria Dorothea Armbruster, born 11 Aug 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 2007 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**118. Joseph Frederick<sup>9</sup> Armbruster** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1958 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emilie Katharina Gutekunst** 07 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leonhard Gutekunst and Mathilda Charrier. She was born 06 Jan 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1961 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Frederick Armbruster:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4b name shown as Frederick Armbruster; also living w/ him parents & sister Ida M. Armbruster

Census 2: 10 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 17 Jun 1940, 1651 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emilie Katharina Gutekunst:

Funeral services were held here Tuesday October 1961 for Mrs. Emilie K. Armbruster, 83, formerly of 1651 Knight Rd., Scio Township, who died Saturday morning October 7, 1961 at the Riverside Convalescent Home, Lodi Township, after a long illness. She was born January 6, 1878, in Stuttgart, Germany, the daughter of Leonard and Mathilde Charrier Gutekunst. She came to the U.S. in 1900.

On November 7, 1917, she was married to Fred Armbruster, a Scio Township farmer. He preceded her in death in January, 1958. She was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Surviving are a daughter, Florence, of Saline; two sisters living in Stuttgart, Germany; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home. The Rev. Carl A. Brauer officiated. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Joseph Armbruster and Emilie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Armbruster and Emilie Gutekunst is:

- 262 i. Florence Mathilda<sup>10</sup> Armbruster, born 26 Jun 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Mathilda Armbruster:

Occupation: 1940, machinist auto parts manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**119. Ida Malinda<sup>9</sup> Armbruster** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Richard Anton Lambert** 26 Apr 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Eugene Lambert and Helena Armbruster. He

was born 23 Dec 1881 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, and died 02 Jul 1957.

More About Ida Malinda Armbruster:

Burial: 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Richard Anton Lambert:

Burial: Jul 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 3: 10 Jun 1940, 4981 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, electrician automotive Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, watchman fireman maintenance auto manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 9586 Winston Road; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About William Lambert and Ida Armbruster:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1916, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Armbruster and William Lambert is:

263 i. William R.<sup>10</sup> Lambert, born 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**120. Maria Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Koch** (Emilie (Amilia)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1875 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Amos Jellis** 24 Apr 1901 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Jellis. He was born 21 Oct 1872 in Pitstone, Buckingham, England, and died 01 Jun 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Magdalena Koch:

Children: 1910, none

More About William Amos Jellis:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 710 Prospect Street; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 150 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 617 Forest Ave; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-49 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 617 Forest Ave; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-64 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, carpenter houses Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter contractor buildings Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, supt of supplies public schools Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Jellis and Maria Koch:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1901, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Koch and William Jellis is:

+ 264 i. Elizabeth Margaret (Betty)<sup>10</sup> Jellis, born 05 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 2018 in Glen Arm, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

**121. Bertha Lydia<sup>9</sup> Koch** (Emilie (Amilia)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1876 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1966 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter William Stitt** 23 Feb 1899 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Stitt and Ellen Horner. He was born 07 Jan 1868 in



Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1940 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter William Stitt:

Burial: 24 Apr 1940, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary heart disease

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 625 Adams Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 427 Washtenaw Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 168 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 4: 1930, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, assistant superintendent Water Works Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, plumber plumbing company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Stitt and Bertha Koch:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1899, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Koch and Walter Stitt are:

- + 265 i. Elmer Robert<sup>10</sup> Stitt, born 04 Aug 1900 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 266 ii. Hazel Loraine Stitt, born 15 Oct 1902 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 267 iii. Henry Allen Stitt, born 23 Mar 1905 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1974 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Muriel E. Gauntlett 15 Dec 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Mar 1904 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1989 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Stitt and Muriel Gauntlett:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1945, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 268 iv. Charles William Stitt, born 25 Sep 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles William Stitt:

Burial: 12 Feb 1912, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 269 v. George Edgar Stitt, born 11 Feb 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 270 vi. Bernard Charles (Bud) Stitt, born 18 Apr 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1995 in Northport, Leelanau Co, Michigan.
- + 271 vii. Ralph Walter Ottmer Stitt, born 06 Apr 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1992 in Saugatuck, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- + 272 viii. Beulah Amelia Stitt, born 24 Nov 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**122. Eugene Jacob<sup>9</sup> Koch** (Emilie (Amilia)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1879 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Myrta Maude Bush** 20 Oct 1904 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Bush and Nellie Clements. She was born 24 Jun 1882 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1966.

More About Eugene Jacob Koch:

Burial: Jan 1972, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-52-9010

More About Myrta Maude Bush:

Burial: 1966, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Koch and Myrta Bush:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1904, Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Koch and Myrta Bush are:

- + 273 i. Harold Frank<sup>10</sup> Koch, born 09 Jan 1906 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1985 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 274 ii. Norman Henry Koch, born 25 Apr 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Henry Koch:

Burial: 1928, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 275 iii. Wilson Eugene Koch, born 16 Jan 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**125. Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)<sup>9</sup> Lewick** (Johann Andreas (Lewick)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1858 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1939 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth (Stevenson) Stephenson** 1887 in Wellington, Kansas, daughter of John Stephenson and Emily Doubledee. She was born Aug 1862 in Canada, and died 23 Aug 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick) Lewick:

Burial: 17 Apr 1939, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis; gangrene of foot

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Lewick

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as William G. Lewick; also living w/ him mother Cornelia Lewick

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 136 Lincoln Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 136 Lincoln Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Elizabeth (Stevenson) Stephenson:

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1878, US

Occupation: 1920, laborer old peoples house Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, servant private Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Lewick and Mary Stephenson:

Marriage: 1887, Wellington, Kansas

Children of Wilhelm Lewick and Mary Stephenson are:

- + 276 i. Ruth Cornelia<sup>10</sup> Lewick, born 02 May 1893 in North Lake, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1979 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 277 ii. Emily Blanche Lewick, born 10 May 1897 in Cheslea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1950 in Lake City, Missaukee Co, Michigan.
- + 278 iii. Claressa Emma Lewick, born 31 Mar 1901 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 279 iv. Emil C. Lewick, born 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910.
- + 280 v. Ester Irene Lewick, born 25 Apr 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1987 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**131. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hutzel** (Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1849 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1912 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming. She married **(1) Jakob Laubengayer** 21 Nov 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Christina Schmid. He was born

14 Sep 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Albert Heinzmann** 22 Nov 1882 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming, son of Jacob Heinzmann and Johanna Duttenhoeffer. He was born 23 Jul 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1870.

Notes for Jakob Laubengayer:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Jacob Laubengayer. As Ann Arbor is the center of so rich and wide an agricultural region and is so accessible by rail to the great distributing points and ports of the country, the enterprises are numerous for dealing in the staples of the region. While manufactures are still in their infancy, the middlemen that are the medium between producer and the manufacturer are numerous. One of the most successful of these firms is that of which our subject is junior partner and which does business under the firm title of Heinzmann & Laubengayer, dealers in wool, grain, flour, feed and hides. Our subject is a product of this county, although, as his name would indicate, he is of German descent. He was born in the township of Scio, September 14, 1843, and is a son of J. Fred and Christina (Schmidt) Laubengayer, both of whom were natives of Wittenberg, Germany. They were married in Scio Township, this county.

The parents of our subject emigrated to the United States in 1830, landing at New York City, thence coming direct to Washtenaw County and located in Scio Township upon a farm where the father carried on a general agricultural business, devoting himself principally to stock-raising and the growing of wheat. He was one of the prosperous tillers of the soil of his neighborhood, employing the advanced German scientific methods in making his tract productive. His decease occurred April 22, 1891. He was born in 1805. The mother of our subject is still living on the old homestead, being in her seventy-second year. She is the mother of four children, three of whom are living—Frederick, Jacob and Tobias.

Jacob Laubengayer passed his boyhood in his native county and spent his early days in attendance at the district school of his neighborhood. He remained under the home roof of his parents until twenty-one years old. After reaching his majority he started out in life on his own account, still making his home, however, with his parents until reaching the age of twenty-four years when he bought a small farm which he began to develop and to engage in stock-raising, though his dealing in stock was in a small way. However, he kept adding to his farm until he was the possessor of two hundred and forty-seven acres, taking great pride in keeping a fine breed of cattle and good sheep. He continued to be actively engaged in agricultural pursuits until December, 1889, when he removed to Ann Arbor and embarked in the wool business in connection with various parties. In the last named year he formed a partnership with John Heinzmann and has dealt largely in the products above mentioned ever since. In connection with this business they also handle dry wood, having extensive wood yards near the grain elevator on the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The firm handles all kinds of grain and also does quite a large business in grinding feed for the farmers in the vicinity and also for general sale. The celebrated brands of flour from the Pillsbury Mills of Minneapolis are here found and the firm with which our subject is connected does a large business in this direction. They doubtless have the largest dealing in wool of any firm in Washtenaw County.

Mr. Laubengayer was married in December 1880, to Miss Amelia Weimer, of Scio Township, this county. She is a daughter of Michael Weimer, her parents having come to this country from Germany. Our subject and his wife are the parents of three children, whose name are Melinda, Robert and Walter. The original of this sketch was elected Justice of the Peace of Lodi Township, being near the line of that township. He casts his vote with the Democrat Party, in whose principles and practices he has unbounded faith. Our subject resides at No. 76 W. Huron Street, where he has a very pleasant home.

More About Jakob Laubengayer:

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213 worth \$7,620/4,520 children:

Fredric 1 & Emanuel 1/12

Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 19 children: Frederic 11, Emanuel 9, Edward 7 & Pauline 3

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 712 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD

2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, Heinzman & Laubengayer (wood, coal, hay, flour, feed, hides, tallow, etc) 117 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1910, vice president The Artificial Ice Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Laubengayer and Anna Hutzel:

Divorce: Dec 1880

Marriage: 21 Nov 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Heinzmann and Anna Hutzel:

Divorce: Bef. 1906

Marriage: 22 Nov 1882, Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming

Children of Anna Hutzel and Jakob Laubengayer are:

- 281 i. Frederick<sup>10</sup> Laubengayer, born 13 Sep 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Laubengayer:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ uncle Frederick Laubengayer

Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ uncle Fred Laubengayer

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 282 ii. Emanuel Laubengayer, born 16 Apr 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1944 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- 283 iii. Melinda A. Laubengayer, born 29 Oct 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1924.
- + 284 iv. Edward Karl Laubengayer, born 18 Jun 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1946 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas.
- 285 v. baby Laubengayer, born 13 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 286 vi. Paulina C. Laubengayer, born 03 Mar 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1950 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Paulina C. Laubengayer:

Census: 02 Jan 1930, 1508 Highland Ave; 5th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 150 SD 5 sheet 1a living w/ brother Edward C. Laubengayer's family

Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hutzel and Albert Heinzmann are:

- + 287 i. David Louis<sup>10</sup> Heinzman, born May 1887 in Sheridan, Wyoming.
- 288 ii. Oscar J. Heinzman, born Oct 1892.

**134. Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Hutzel** (Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1905 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried Rehfuß** 03 Apr 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Rehfuß and Maria Hangsdoerfer. He was born 06 Aug 1850 in Guendelbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1923 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Hutzel:

Burial: 1905, Maple Hill Cemetery Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Rehfuß:

Burial: Jul 1923, Maple Hill Cemetery Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan  
 Census: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 5 name shown as Godfrey Rehfuß 28 wife Catharine 28 children: Bertie 4 & Henry 2 also living w/ family nephew Charles Schafer 12  
 Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, 529 Lansing Street; 1st ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 4 sheet 6b  
 Emigration: 1865, left port Hamburg, Germany to US  
 Naturalization 2: 24 Oct 1876, final  
 Occupation: 1880, blacksmith & farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1900, blacksmith Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan  
 Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence 2: 1900, 529 Lansing; Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

#### More About Gottfried Rehfuß and Christina Hutzel:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1877, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Christina Hutzel and Gottfried Rehfuß are:

- 289 i. Bertha C. (Bertie)<sup>10</sup> Rehfuß, born 09 Jan 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1945 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married Guy Aileen (G. or L.) Pitcher 05 Oct 1899 in Carmel, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 05 May 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1954.  
  - More About Bertha C. (Bertie) Rehfuß:  
 Children: 1910, none
  - More About Guy Aileen (G. or L.) Pitcher:  
 Census: 16 Apr 1910, 309 E. Shaw Street; 2nd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 2a  
 Census 3: 1930, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: 1910, rural letter carrier Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
  - More About Guy Pitcher and Bertha Rehfuß:  
 Marriage: 05 Oct 1899, Carmel, Eaton Co, Michigan
- + 290 ii. Henry W. Rehfuß, born 23 Apr 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1963 in Pleasant Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 291 iii. Rudolph Immanuel (Emanuel) Rehfuß, born 25 Jul 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1969 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 292 iv. Catherine Louise (Kate) Rehfuß, born 02 Mar 1882 in Kalamo, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1964 in Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon.
- 293 v. Pauline Rehfuß, born 18 May 1884 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1907 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married George E. Lear 28 Sep 1902 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 1880; died 05 Aug 1937.  
  - More About George Lear and Pauline Rehfuß:  
 Marriage: 28 Sep 1902, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
- + 294 vi. Augustus Gottfried Rehfuß, born 17 Oct 1886 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1974 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida.
- + 295 vii. Clara Christina Rehfuß, born 28 Feb 1889 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 296 viii. Emma O. Rehfuß, born 09 Apr 1891 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1954 in Michigan. She married Frank W. Disbrow 31 Jan 1914; born Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1890 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan; died Feb 1966 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.  
  - More About Frank W. Disbrow:  
 Census: 10 Jan 1920, 818 W. St. Joseph Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 6 sheet 13b  
 Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 818 W. St. Joseph Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-21 SD 13 sheet 7b  
 Medical Information: 1917 tall height, eyes & hair brown  
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: 1917, machinist Reo Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1920, grinder crank shaft Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1930, inspector Olds Motor Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 710 Logan; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frank Disbrow and Emma Rehfuß:  
Marriage: 31 Jan 1914

- 297 ix. Margaret F. Rehfuß, born 24 Jul 1893 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1985 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Levi Frank Brownell 21 Mar 1914; born 1889. She married (2) Ray Albert Carmichael Aft. 1940; born 09 Jul 1890 in Comstock, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1967 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret F. Rehfuß:  
Burial: Mar 1985, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section T lot 76 Rt 5  
Census: 18 Apr 1910, 441 N. Clinton Street; 2nd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 4a living w/ brother Emanuel Rehfuß's family  
Occupation: 1910, furniture finisher Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Levi Brownell and Margaret Rehfuß:  
Marriage: 21 Mar 1914

More About Ray Albert Carmichael:  
Burial: Mar 1967, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section T lot 76 Rt 4  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair dark brown  
Military service: 05 Jul 1917, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1917, proprietor battery business Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1917, 22 W. Fountain; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ray Carmichael and Margaret Rehfuß:  
Marriage: Aft. 1940

- + 298 x. William F. Rehfuß, born 23 Mar 1895 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1997 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.  
299 xi. Helen Rehfuß, born 23 Jul 1897 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married (1) George Dyer; born Aft. 1893. She married (2) G. Borden Trumble Aft. 1915; born 1893.

More About G. Trumble and Helen Rehfuß:  
Marriage: Aft. 1915

**136. Paulina Louise<sup>9</sup> Hutzel** (Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Michael (Charles) Buehler** 08 Dec 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Buehler and Christiana Mohrlock. He was born 15 Jan 1866 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Louise Hutzel:  
Burial: Apr 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: intestinal trouble  
Census: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213 living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Laubengayer's family  
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living  
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living  
Funeral Home: Dolph Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Michael (Charles) Buehler:  
Baptism: 08 Apr 1866, St. Jacob's Evangelical Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan sponsors: John Mohrlock & Catharina Dietly  
Burial: 27 Feb 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: apoplexy; rupture of cerebral artery  
Census: 11 Jun 1900, 514 W. 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15b  
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 121 sheet 3a  
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Liberty Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 26 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 10a  
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, fruit farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1930, gardner truck farm Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Buehler and Paulina Hutzel:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Hutzel and Karl Buehler are:

- 300 i. Elsa Louise<sup>10</sup> Buehler, born 16 Jun 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Elsa Louise Buehler:  
Burial: 31 Dec 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: apoplexy; cerebral/pulmonary hemorrhage
- + 301 ii. Otilie Luella (Tillie) Buehler, born 06 Nov 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 302 iii. Edwin Karl Buehler, born 05 Mar 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Edwin Karl Buehler:  
Baptism: 06 Mar 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Mar 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: premature birth
- + 303 iv. Bertha Louisa Buehler, born 28 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**137. Gottlieb C.<sup>9</sup> Stark** (Julianna Louisa<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 1862 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1948. He married **Nettie A. Smurthwaite** 03 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Smurthwaite. She was born 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1930 - 1940.

More About Gottlieb C. Stark:

Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 214 N. Thayer; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 118 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 214 N. Thayer; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 136 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, 4th ward 214 N. Thayer Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-7 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 4: 08 May 1940, 11414 Cranston; Livonia Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-177 SD 17 sheet 12b living w/ son-in-law John G. Perkins's family

Emigration: 1881, left port Antwerp to US

Naturalization: 16 Jan 1893, final

Occupation: 1910, house painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, painter own shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor painter shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1888 - 1893, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nettie A. Smurthwaite:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Gottlieb Stark and Nettie Smurthwaite:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Stark and Nettie Smurthwaite are:

- + 304 i. Bertha Louise<sup>10</sup> Stark, born 10 Mar 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1988 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 305 ii. Beryl Martha Stark, born 31 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 306 iii. Geraldine M. Stark, born 25 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1939 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Geraldine M. Stark:

Burial: 16 Jun 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia; enterocolitis; Mongolian idiot

**139. Delight R.<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Godfried<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1858 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. She married **George Frederick Staebler** 11 May 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Anna Wacker. He was born 06 Dec 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delight R. Luick:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Stabler; living w/ parents Godfrey Luick's family

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 234 W. Warren Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 15 sheet 5b living w/ son Ray L. Staebler's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About George Frederick Staebler:

Burial: 28 Feb 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother-in-law Fred Wenk's family

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 27 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Staebler and Delight Luick:

Divorce: 11 Oct 1897, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 11 May 1887, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Delight Luick and George Staebler are:

- 307 i. ?<sup>10</sup> Staebler, born Aft. 1887 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 308 ii. Raymond Lamont Staebler, born 16 Mar 1894 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

**140. Henry H.<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Godfried<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1940 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie May Geddes** 04 Mar 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Geddes and Jennette Bigar. She was born 21 Aug 1863 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1940.

More About Henry H. Luick:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



More About Jennie May Geddes:  
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Henry Luick and Jennie Geddes:  
Marriage: 04 Mar 1882, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Luick and Jennie Geddes are:

- + 309 i. Eva H.<sup>10</sup> Luick, born 22 Nov 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 310 ii. William Gottfried Luick, born 05 Oct 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1968 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 311 iii. Harold G. Luick, born 28 Feb 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1955. He married Esther R. Palmer 18 Dec 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harold G. Luick:  
Military service: World War I mortar battery

More About Harold Luick and Esther Palmer:  
Marriage: 18 Dec 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**143. Mary Angeline<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Erdmann Staebler** 13 Dec 1882 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Christina Zahn. He was born 02 Aug 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Angeline Luick:  
Burial: Dec 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Emanuel Erdmann Staebler:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1858, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 316 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7a; also living w/ family Benjamin Armbruster 16  
Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 731 S. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a  
Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 731 S. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 11a  
Occupation: laborer D & R GRR carpenter  
Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, helper furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1899, 913 2nd; Highland near Denver, Colorado

More About Emanuel Staebler and Mary Luick:  
Marriage: 13 Dec 1882, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mary Luick and Emanuel Staebler is:

- + 312 i. Oscar Ellis<sup>10</sup> Staebler, born 21 Aug 1891 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 28 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**144. Anna L.<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Eugene Paul** 31 Oct 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Paul and Magdalena Stein. He was born 28 May 1869 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1916 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna L. Luick:

Mrs. Anna Paul died Monday forenoon, April 18, 1938 at her home on East Summit Street following a three weeks' illness of pneumonia. The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Luick, she was born May 22, 1868 in Lima, Township and October 31, 1894 was married to Charles Paul, who died February 20, 1916. Mrs. Paul had resided in Chelsea since 1902 and was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church.

She survived by a son, Herbert L. Paul of Chelsea; a sister, Mrs. Emanuel Staebler of Ann Arbor, and three grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 at St. Paul's Church, with Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiating. Interment took place in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Anna L. Luick:

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 152 E. Summit Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 11b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Charles Eugene Paul:

Charles H. Paul died at his home on East Summit Street at 1 o'clock Saturday morning, at 1 o'clock Saturday morning Feb. 26, 1916. He was born in Ann Arbor, May 28, 1869 and in 1875 his parents, William and Magdalena Stein Paul, moved to Lima, and since that time he has resided in the immediate vicinity. He was united in marriage with Miss Anna Luick of Lima on October 31, 1894 and they have made their home in Chelsea for the past fourteen years. He was a member of the Maccabees, Modern Woodmen and Order of Moose. For Several years' he has been engaged in the implement business. He has been in, bailing health for the last three years, and his last illness was of about two week duration.

He is survived by his widow, one son, Herbert, two brothers, Henry of Whitmore Lake, Michael, of Dexter, Chris, of Ann Arbor, Ernest and Robert, of Lansing, by two sisters, Mrs. Mary Braun, of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Kate Niehaus, of Lima, and by one half-sister Mrs. Fred Bahnmler of Lima.

The funeral was held at 1:30 o'clock Monday afternoon from . . . Rev. A. A. Schoen officiating. Interment at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Charles Eugene Paul:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, traction engineer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Paul and Anna Luick:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1894, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Luick and Charles Paul is:

+ 313 i. Herbert L.<sup>10</sup> Paul, born 28 Nov 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1976 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**146. Amanda L. (Agnes Amanda)<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Nov 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1958 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Edward Beach** 04 Sep 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Abner Beach and Cynthia Dixon. He was born 07 Apr 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1938.

More About David Edward Beach:

Burial: 1938, Lima Center (Easton) Cemetery

Occupation: farmer

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Beach and Amanda Luick:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1907, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Luick and David Beach are:

- + 314 i. Gen. Dwight Edward<sup>10</sup> Beach, born 20 Jul 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 2000 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 315 ii. David Abner Beach, born 23 Sep 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1989 in Michigan. He married Katharine L. Sanford 13 Sep 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1910.

Notes for David Abner Beach:

David A. Beach 237 Jefferson St., Chelsea, age 78, died Thursday, Aug. 10, 1989 at his Cavanaugh Lake cottage following a long illness. He was born Sept. 23, 1910 in Lima Township, the son of D. Edward and Amanda (Luick) Beach. He had resided in Lima center and Chelsea all of his life. On Sept. 13, 1941 he married Katharine L. Sanford in Jackson, and she survives.

Other survivors include his brother, General Dwight E. Beach of Chelsea, four nieces, and one nephew. He was preceded in death by a brother, Capt. Kenneth O. Beach who died in 1945 in service to his country. Mr. Beach retired from National Bank and Trust Co. in Ann Arbor on Sept. 30, 1975 and had been employed with that bank since Feb. 1, 1936. He had attended the U. of M., was a member of First Congregational church of Chelsea, life member of Olive Lodge No. 165, F&AM in Chelsea where he received his 50-year membership in 1988. He was also a former member of the Chelsea Village Council.

Masonic services were held Saturday evening at 7:30 and funeral services were held Sunday, Aug. 13, 2 p.m. at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel with Rev. Leland E. Booker officiating. Burial followed at Lima Center Cemetery. Memorial Contributions may be made to First Congregational church of Chelsea.

More About David Abner Beach:

Occupation: 1949, teller State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: banker in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Beach and Katharine Sanford:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 316 iii. Capt. Kenneth Otto Beach, born 09 Nov 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1945 in at sea near Okinawa, Pacific Ocean.

More About Capt. Kenneth Otto Beach:

Military service: World War II an Infantry Captain

Military service 2: died of wounds and buried at sea near Okinawa, Pacific Ocean

**147. Otto David<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1940 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **May Lillie Wood** 29 Dec 1897 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Wood and Alice Cooley. She was born 18 Feb 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Otto David Luick:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Otto D. Luick, filling the position of county treasurer, but residing upon the old home farm in Lima Township, is a representative of one of the pioneer families of Washtenaw county, his grandfather and his father having settled here when this part of the state was a frontier district, and the work of improvement had hardly been instituted.

The latter, John D. Luick, is indeed a native of Lima Township, where he is still living, and throughout his active business career he has carried on farming. David Luick, the grandfather, was a native of Germany, and taking up his abode in the new world, he became one of the original white settlers of Lima Township, where he died, during the early youth of his grandson Otto. He assisted in reclaiming this district from the domain of the red men and in contributing to the early substantial improvement of Washtenaw County. John D. Luick, reared amid the environment of pioneer life, early became familiar

with farm labor, and as an agriculturist has kept pace with ideas of modern progress in relation to farm methods. He married Miss Catherine Laubengayer, who died at the age of thirty-six years, leaving two daughters and a son, Amanda, Otto D. and Bertha, the last named being the wife of Edward Beach.

Otto D. Luick acquired his early education in the public schools of Lima Township, and afterward enjoyed the advantage of a course in the Ypsilanti Business College, from which he was graduated with the class of 1891. He then; went to Chicago, Illinois, where he filled a position as bookkeeper for a year, but the close confinement of the store proved detrimental to his health, and in consequence he returned to Lima, where he resumed farming operations on the old homestead, carrying on the work of field and meadow until his election to office. It was in 1904 that he was chosen county treasurer of Washtenaw County, which position he is now capably filling, his term of incumbency covering two years. In his political views Mr. Luick has always been a stalwart Republican. Prior to his election to the present office he was township clerk of Lima Township for eleven years and was also school inspector for two years. Fraternally he is connected with the Knights of Pythias, and in the lodge has held various offices, acting as chancellor commander at the present time. Although his official duties call him daily to Ann Arbor, Mr. Luick still maintains his residence upon the home farm in Lima Township. He was married in 1897 to Miss May L. Wood, a native of Lima Township, and a daughter of John J. Wood, one of its early settlers and a leading farmer. Their home has been blessed with three children, Leigh M., Beulah B. and Gerald G.

#### More About Otto David Luick:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ father John D. Luick

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 607 S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, county road commission Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1930, 607 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Notes for May Lillie Wood:

Mrs. Lillie May Luick, 89, of 807 Main St., died Wednesday, Feb. 7, 1968 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, after a short illness. Born Feb. 18, 1878 in Lima Township to John Jay and Alice Cooley Wood, she married Otto Luick Dec. 30, 1897. He preceded her in death July 14, 1940. Also preceding her in death were a daughter, Beulah, in 1928 and a son, Gerald, in 1960.

Surviving are a son, Leigh M. Luick of Lima Township, five grandchildren, five great-grand-children, and one great-great-grandchild.

Mr. and Mrs. Luick had farmed in Lima Township before moving to Chelsea in 1919. Since last March, Mrs. Luick had stayed with her son, Leigh, in Lima Township. Mrs. Luick was a member of the Congregational Church of Chelsea, Friendly Club, and was a life member of Olive Chapter No. 108, OES. Olive Chapter N. 108, OES, will conduct Eastern Star services at 8 p.m. tonight at Staffan Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held tomorrow at 2p.m. at Staffan Funeral Home, with the Rev. Daniel A. Klein officiating. Burial will follow in Oak Grove Cemetery.

#### More About May Lillie Wood:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

#### More About Otto Luick and May Wood:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1897, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Otto Luick and May Wood are:

- + 317 i. Leigh Martin<sup>10</sup> Luick, born 28 Jan 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 318 ii. Beulah Bertha Luick, born 07 Jun 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1928.

More About Beulah Bertha Luick:

Cause of Death: tubercula meningitis

- + 319 iii. Gerald Otto Luick, born 10 Sep 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1960 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**149. Olga B. (Mary)<sup>9</sup> Laubengayer** (Maria Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Vincent Crittenden** 17 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Crittenden and Mary ?. He was born 22 Nov 1868 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga B. (Mary) Laubengayer:

Burial: Aug 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Vincent Crittenden:

Burial: Aug 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: photographer

More About Vincent Crittenden and Olga Laubengayer:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Olga Laubengayer and Vincent Crittenden is:

- 320 i. Vincent<sup>10</sup> Crittenden, born Jan 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**151. Else Olive (Elizabeth)<sup>9</sup> Luick** (Emanuel M.<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Nov 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **(1) Olney S. Williams** 27 Jun 1896 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of W. Williams and Clara Kellogz. He was born 1870 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. She married **(2) Dr. Oliver Wilson White** 30 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert White and Annie Wilson. He was born 04 Jan 1876 in Chathane, Canada, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Else Olive (Elizabeth) Luick:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Olney S. Williams:

Occupation: 1896, lawyer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Olney Williams and Else Luick:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1896, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

More About Dr. Oliver Wilson White:

1: 1914, help to found Detroit Dental Clinic Clubs Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 40 Edison Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 247 Boston Blvd; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 216 SD 145 sheet 13a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 18005 Parkside; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1075 SD 20 sheet 4b

Census 4: 26 Apr 1940, 19435 Parkside; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-107 SD 13 sheet 13a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes brown & hair gray bald

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, orthodontist general practice Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, dentist own practice Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 387 Boston Blvd; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oliver White and Else Luick:  
Marriage: 30 Oct 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Else Luick and Oliver White is:  
+ 321 i. Ward Wilson<sup>10</sup> White, born 13 Aug 1902 in Michigan; died 18 May 1994 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

**162. Ernst Johann Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Schilling, twin** (Anna Christina<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1874 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 1960 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Brennes** 12 Feb 1903 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Brennes and Eliza Dall. She was born 1879 in Michigan, and died 1956 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Johann Wilhelm Schilling, twin:  
Burial: 1960, North Lawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan  
Census: 28 Apr 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 7 sheet 7a  
Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 7 sheet 13b  
Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 7 sheet 7a ED 32-34 SD 11 sheet 12b  
Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 32-39 SD 7 sheet 13b  
Occupation: 1910, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, attendant gas station Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1940, attendant service station Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Brennes:  
Burial: 1956, North Lawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan  
Children: 1910, 2 with 1 living

More About Ernst Schilling and Catharina Brennes:  
Marriage: 12 Feb 1903, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Ernst Schilling and Catharina Brennes are:  
322 i. Olga<sup>10</sup> Schilling, born 07 Jan 1906 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1906 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Olga Schilling:  
Burial: Jun 1906, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan  
323 ii. Viola Schilling, born 14 Apr 1907 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1931 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Viola Schilling:  
Burial: Apr 1931, North Lawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

**163. Mathilde Louise<sup>9</sup> Schilling** (Anna Christina<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1880 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1959 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Charles W. Hess** 26 Dec 1900 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, son of David Hess and Hannah Kieman. He was born 15 Apr 1875 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1948.

More About Mathilde Louise Schilling:  
Burial: Aug 1959, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Charles W. Hess:  
Burial: Aug 1948, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan  
Census: 1910, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 1920, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Charles Hess and Mathilde Schilling:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1900, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Schilling and Charles Hess are:

- 324      i.    Edna R.<sup>10</sup> Hess, born 01 Feb 1905 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1925 in Michigan.
- More About Edna R. Hess:  
Burial: Apr 1925, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
- +    325      ii.    Carl Ernest Hess, born 24 Jan 1909 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1987 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 326      iii.    Ruth M. Hess, born 23 Feb 1911 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1997 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ruth M. Hess:  
Burial: 1997, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
- 327      iv.    Clara Ann Hess, born 10 Jun 1923 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1994 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married John Walter Parth; born 06 Apr 1891; died 06 Dec 1989 in Michigan.
- More About Clara Ann Hess:  
Burial: Dec 1994, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- More About John Walter Parth:  
Burial: Dec 1989, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

## Generation No. 10

**164. Adelbert David (Dell)<sup>10</sup> Luick** (Michael Henry<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1867 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 18 Aug 1958 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa. He married **Mingonette Caroline (Minnie or Mame) Bross** 1889. She was born Bet. Mar 1868 - 24 Feb 1870 in New York, and died 15 May 1951 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa.

More About Adelbert David (Dell) Luick:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 157 SD 3 sheet 12a wife shown as Mame born Mar 1832

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 185 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 99-2 SD 6 sheet 6a

Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa ED 99-1 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

More About Mingonette Caroline (Minnie or Mame) Bross:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Adelbert Luick and Mingonette Bross:

Marriage: 1889

Children of Adelbert Luick and Mingonette Bross are:

- +    328      i.    Michael Gail (Mike)<sup>11</sup> Luick, born 10 Sep 1890 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa; died 02 Sep 1966 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa.
- +    329      ii.    Clinton David Luick, born 21 Aug 1901 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa; died Aug 1967 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.
- +    330      iii.    Mary Cecelia Luick, born 26 Feb 1910 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa; died 11 Feb 1994 in Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa.

**172. Edward Simpson<sup>10</sup> Packard** (Mary Catherine<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1889 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 1954. He married **Edith Helen Preston** 1909, daughter of John Preston and Ella Harmer. She was born 09 Jan 1890 in Hixton, Jackson Co, Wisconsin, and died 15 Jan 1969 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa.

More About Edward Packard and Edith Preston:  
Marriage: 1909

Children of Edward Packard and Edith Preston are:

- 331 i. Edward R.<sup>11</sup> Packard, born 1910 in Iowa.
- + 332 ii. Miriam Jeanette Packard, born 01 Mar 1913 in Liscomb, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 17 Feb 1969 in Alexander, Franklin Co, Iowa.

**174. Willis Sylvester (Bill)<sup>10</sup> Luick** (Sylvester David<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jan 1873 in Belmont, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 18 Aug 1958 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. He married **Nellie Rose Bullis** 19 Jul 1894. She was born 08 Aug 1873 in Iowa, and died 14 Jan 1968 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

Notes for Willis Sylvester (Bill) Luick:

"Wright County Monitor" of Clarion, Iowa dated 28 August 1958:

Belmond - Funeral services for Will S. Luick, 85, were held on Wednesday afternoon at the Methodist Church. Rev. M. L. Jones officiated and Johnston Funeral home was in charge. Burial was in Belmond Cemetery. Honorary pall bearers were Chester Luick, A. C. Lieuwen, Glen Crapser and Henry Brede. Active pallbearers were Bert Kalkwarf, Peter Kalkwarf, Lester Buserman, Bert Heykants, J. D. Saunders and Joseph Duggan. Mr. Luick had been in failing health for some time and was in the Belmond Hospital since the Friday preceding his death on Monday, August 18.

Willis Sylvester Luick, son of Sylvester and Irene Luick, was born at Eddyville January 12, 1873, but spend most of his life in the Belmond community. He was married to Nellie Bullis on July 19, 1894. Three daughters were born to them, all of whom survive: Mrs. Edith Hill, Belmond, Mrs. Ethel Tuttle, Clear Lake, and Mrs. Emma Watts, Clarion. Also surviving are his wife and a brother, Orrie Luick of Newman, California, 10 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Mr. and Mrs. Luick were early settlers here and celebrated their 64th wedding anniversary in June.

Belmont, Iowa, Feb. 11, 1958 - One third of the business buildings Main Street were built by Sylvester Willis (80-Acre Bill) Luick, 85, retired mason-carpenter who lives 1-1/2 miles east of here. Luick has been known as "80-Acre Bill" almost since his marriage 64, years ago. It seems he had an uncle, Willis Sylvester Luick, whose name was the same. "The difference was, he owned 800 acres and I owned 80," said Luick. "He was irked at receiving my mail. I transposed my first names, but I became known, as 80-Acre Bill anyway." Though a descendant of Henry and David Luick, who, in 1852, were the first white settlers in this area, "80-Acre Bill" wasn't born here. His mother went to her mother's at Eddyville for his birth. Luick remembers when his mother would send him to "get a two-or-three-pound pickerel" the day's "meat" from the Iowa River before he went to school. "It wasn't difficult," he recalled. "The bottom of the river was almost black with fish then - and there was a community spear which always lay beside the river. "I could get the fish and still get to school on time."

More About Willis Sylvester (Bill) Luick:

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Belmond, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 213 SD 3 sheet 16b  
Occupation: 1920, farmer Belmond, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

More About Willis Luick and Nellie Bullis:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1894

Children of Willis Luick and Nellie Bullis are:



- + 333 i. Ethel Mae<sup>11</sup> Luick, born 05 Oct 1905 in Belmont, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa; died 18 Jul 1997 in Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa.
- + 334 ii. Emma Elizabeth Luick, born 11 Feb 1908 in Belmont, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa; died 07 Apr 1988 in Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa.

**175. Lydia Pearl (Addie)<sup>10</sup> Luick** (Sylvester David<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Oct 1876 in Iowa, and died 12 May 1941 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Reuben W. Shaver** 22 Mar 1893 in Wright Co, Iowa, son of George Shaver. He was born 1871 in Iowa, and died 04 May 1928 in Belmont, Wright Co, Iowa.

More About Reuben W. Shaver:

Census 3: 1920, College View, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1920, farmer College View, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

More About Reuben Shaver and Lydia Luick:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1893, Wright Co, Iowa

Children of Lydia Luick and Reuben Shaver are:

- 335 i. Reuben Allen<sup>11</sup> Shaver, born 10 Mar 1900 in Iowa Twp, Wright Co, Iowa; died 16 May 1980 in Fresno Co, California.  
  
More About Reuben Allen Shaver:  
Occupation: 1920, machanic garage College View, Lancaster Co, Nebraska
- 336 ii. Erma I. Shaver, born 1904 in Nebraska; died 22 Apr 1927 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married ? Love; born Aft. 1899.
- 337 iii. Elgie Earl Shaver, born 17 Nov 1905 in Nebraska; died 13 Jan 1981 in Orange Co, California.
- + 338 iv. Orrie Sylvester Shaver, born 26 Aug 1907 in Colorado; died 18 May 1995 in Orange Co, California.
- 339 v. George W. Shaver, born 17 Dec 1911 in Tennessee; died 15 Dec 1971 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 340 vi. Lloyd Pearl Shaver, born 04 Sep 1919 in Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 02 Jun 2005 in Orange Co, California. He married Elizabeth Carol Bullard; born 12 May 1921 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California; died 20 Jul 1996 in Orange Co, California.

**176. Earl Charles<sup>10</sup> Luick** (Sylvester David<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1880 in Wright Co, Iowa, and died 05 Sep 1945 in St. Paul, Howard Co, Nebraska. He married **Ina M. Hansen** 20 Dec 1905 in St. Paul, Howard Co, Nebraska. She was born 18 Oct 1879 in Denmark, and died 1958.

More About Earl Charles Luick:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, elm Street; 1st ward St. Paul, Howard Co, Nebraska ED 146 SD 6 sheet 5b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 1222 Jay; 2nd ward St. Paul, Howard Co, Nebraska eD 47-18 SD 5 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration St. Paul, Howard Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1910, janitor school house St. Paul, Howard Co, Nebraska

Occupation 2: 1918, janitor & jailor St. Paul, Howard Co, Nebraska

Occupation 3: 1930, janitor building St. Paul, Howard Co, Nebraska

More About Ina M. Hansen:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Earl Luick and Ina Hansen:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1905, St. Paul, Howard Co, Nebraska

Children of Earl Luick and Ina Hansen are:

- 341 i. Thalma E.<sup>11</sup> Luick, born 1902 in Washington.
- 342 ii. Alice Irene Luick, born 12 Feb 1912; died 01 Feb 1928.
- + 343 iii. Florence Marie Luick, born 11 Jul 1920 in Dannebrog, Howard Co, Nebraska; died 24 Jan 1997 in St. Paul,

Howard Co, Nebraska.

**178. Addie B.<sup>10</sup> Luick** (Sylvester David<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 1898 in Illinois. She married **Charles Clayton Huntley**. He was born 06 Aug 1896 in Iowa.

More About Charles Clayton Huntley:

Census: 23 Feb 1920, Lake Twp, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa ED 21 SD 4 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lake Twp, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa

Child of Addie Luick and Charles Huntley is:

344 i. Eleanor<sup>11</sup> Huntley, born 1917 in Iowa.

**179. James Henry<sup>10</sup> Hatt** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug 1869 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary ?** 1898. She was born Feb 1874 in Iowa.

More About James Henry Hatt:

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 157 SD 3 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

More About James Hatt and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1898

Child of James Hatt and Mary ? is:

345 i. Steven<sup>11</sup> Hatt, born Mar 1899 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa.

**183. Curtis Henry<sup>10</sup> Luick** (Louis Lee<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1882 in California, and died 17 Dec 1971 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Tina Smith Pals**. She was born 07 Feb 1897, and died 01 Apr 1979 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Myrtle May Jension** 20 Mar 1907 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, daughter of William Jension and Annie Brooks. She was born 22 Mar 1887 in Oskaloosa, Iowa, and died 04 Apr 1945 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

More About Curtis Henry Luick:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 703 S. 13th Street; Fort Dodge, Wahkousa Twp, Webster Co, Iowa ED 218 SD 10 sheet 3b

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Twin Lake Twp, Hancock Co, Iowa ED 152 SD 10 sheet 4b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 317 3rd Street NW; 2nd ward Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa ED 17-24 SD 3 sheet 14b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 918 N. Federal Ave; Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa ED 17-25 SD 4 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Fort Dodge, Wahkousa Twp, Webster Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Twin Lake Twp, Hancock Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa

Occupation 4: 1940, trucker transport company Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 381-03-7766

More About Myrtle May Jension:

Occupation: 1930, saleslady real silk Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa

More About Curtis Luick and Myrtle Jension:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1907, Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Children of Curtis Luick and Myrtle Jenson are:

- + 346 i. Myrle Edward<sup>11</sup> Luick, born 12 Nov 1907 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 18 Apr 1971 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa.
- 347 ii. Leslie Curtis Luick, born 27 Mar 1909 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 10 Feb 1941 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

Notes for Leslie Curtis Luick:

Leslie Luick, 12 Century annex, lost control of the car he was driving about 2 o'clock Thursday morning Nov. 30, 1933 and the car turned over on the north side of Nineteenth Street southwest about five blocks west from Federal Avenue. Mr. Luick was driving east on Nineteenth Street when the accident occurred. He was taken to the Park hospital but was released immediately when it was determined he was not seriously injured. Margaret Koerber, 75 River Heights and Clifford Mitchell, 423 Connecticut Avenue northeast., who were riding with Luick, were uninjured.

Funeral services for Leslie Curtis Luick, 31, who died suddenly at Beloit, Wisconsin, Monday Feb. 10, 1941 following an illness, were held at the Patterson funeral home Thursday afternoon, with the Rev. William Galbreth, associate pastor of the First Methodist church, in charge of services. Mrs. Fern Herrold sang "Beautiful Isle of Somewhere" and "Resting, Sweetly Resting." Mrs. R. E. Patton accompanied at the organ. Services were also held at the Methodist church at Belmond with the Rev. Mr. Galbreth in charge, assisted by the Rev H. W. Faris. At the Belmond service Mrs. C. Grisey, Mrs. L. Helland and Leo Jenison, sang "City Foursquare" and "Resting, Sweetly Resting." Mrs. C. C. Benson accompanied. Attending the services were brother, Myrle, and wife Inez Davenport; Mr. and Mrs. Chester Oberg, Mrs. Robert Barton, and Mrs. Al Mayhew, and family, Al Darwin and Betty Mayhew Rockford, Illinois.

Mr. and Mrs. George Luick, and daughters, Velma and Jean, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Luick, and Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Baker, Thornton Mr. and Mrs. Cyrel Jenison, Worthington, Minnesota; Joe Jenison and daughter, Mrs. Robert Putman, Sanborn; Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Tucker and family, Clarion. Mr. and Mrs. Oren Hanson, Mr. and Mrs. Ross Farmer, Henry Luick and Albert Luick, Belmond Mr. and Mrs. Charles Luick, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Luick, and Mr. and Mrs. Bert Sorenson, Clear Lake and Mrs. Merle Baugh, Davenport. Pallbearers were Dudley and Emerson Decker, Merrit Erb, William Strong, Ben Nelson and Fred Grace. Burial was at the Belmond cemetery.

More About Leslie Curtis Luick:

Occupation: 1930, salesman floral company Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa

**184. Charles Andrew<sup>10</sup> Luick** (Louis Lee<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1884 in California, and died 08 Dec 1965 in Clear Lake, Iowa. He married **Mable Omega Brooks** 14 Jul 1908 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. She was born 11 Apr 1889 in Hancock Co, Iowa, and died 08 Jul 1969 in Nora Springs, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Andrew Luick:

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Marion Twp, Franklin Co, Iowa

More About Charles Luick and Mable Brooks:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1908, Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Child of Charles Luick and Mable Brooks is:

- 348 i. Lee Wesley (Warren)<sup>11</sup> Luick, born 24 Aug 1912 in Cerro Gordo, Iowa; died Sep 1987 in Nora Springs, Floyd Co, Iowa.

**185. George Michael<sup>10</sup> Luick** (Louis Lee<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1886 in Calveras Co, California, and died 17 Jun 1977 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Olga Hansen**. She was born 08 Nov 1897 in Nebraska, and died Oct 1982 in Action, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Ethel Lorena (Rena) Jenison** 20 Mar 1907 in Belmont, Wright Co, Iowa. She was born 05 Jul 1885 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 15 Jan 1959 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa.

More About George Michael Luick:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Grimes Twp, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa ED 25 SD 4 sheet 7b

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Twin Lake Twp, Hancock Co, Iowa ED 152 SD 10 sheet 1b

Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Pleasant Valley Twp, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa ED 17-36 SD 3 sheet 6b  
 Census 4: 11 Apr 1940, Elm Street; Thornton, Grimes Twp, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa ED 17-15 ED 4 sheet 2a  
 Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Marion Twp, Franklin Co, Iowa  
 Occupation 2: 1910, rent farm Grimes Twp, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa  
 Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Twin Lake Twp, Hancock Co, Iowa  
 Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Pleasant Valley Twp, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa  
 Occupation 5: 1940, bus driver public school Thornton, Grimes Twp, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa

More About Ethel Lorena (Rena) Jenison:

Children: 1910, none

More About George Luick and Ethel Jenison:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1907, Belmont, Wright Co, Iowa

Children of George Luick and Ethel Jenison are:

- + 349 i. Donald George<sup>11</sup> Luick, born 06 Feb 1912 in Goodell, Hancock Co, Iowa; died 08 Jul 1966 in Thornton, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa.
- 350 ii. Voral Loreta Luick, born 06 Sep 1915 in Goodell, Hancock Co, Iowa; died Mar 1976 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa. She married ? Baker 04 Mar 1939 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa; born Aft. 1909.

More About ? Baker and Voral Luick:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1939, Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa

- + 351 iii. Velma Marie Luick, born 09 Mar 1919 in Goodell, Hancock Co, Iowa; died 26 Oct 2004 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa.
- 352 iv. Norma Jean Luick, born 23 Jun 1921 in Goodell, Hancock Co, Iowa; died Apr 1980. She married Harold W. Jackson; born 11 Nov 1921; died 17 Jun 1967 in Garrett Co, Maryland.

**190. Marion E. (Marie)<sup>10</sup> Luick** (Louis Lee<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1899 in Marion Twp, Franklin Co, Iowa, and died 31 Aug 1994 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. She married **Charles Luverne (Levern) Smith** Aft. 1919, son of Abram Smith and Millie ?. He was born 06 Sep 1895 in Iowa, and died Jul 1973 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

More About Marion E. (Marie) Luick:

Social Security Number: 548-30-6277

More About Charles Luverne (Levern) Smith:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, Belmond, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 99-28 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ father-in-law Louis L. Luick's family

Occupation: 1940, salesman candy Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

More About Charles Smith and Marion Luick:

Marriage: Aft. 1919

Children of Marion Luick and Charles Smith are:

- 353 i. Richard<sup>11</sup> Smith, born Aft. 1920.
- 354 ii. Larry Smith, born 1936 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 1936 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.
- + 355 iii. Ronald Dean (Ronnie) Smith, born 15 May 1938 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 14 Feb 2009 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

**193. Arthur William<sup>10</sup> Luick** (Frank Eugene<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Nov 1891 in Hampton, Hardin Co, Iowa, and died 16 Sep 1980 in Fairmount Twp, Richland Co, North Dakota. He married **Christine Johanna Lein** 10 Oct 1917 in Wahpeton, Richland Co, North Dakota. She was born 23 Feb 1892 in Minnesota, and died Sep 1973 in Fairmount, Richland Co, North Dakota.

More About Arthur William Luick:

Burial: 1980, Fairmount Cemetery Richland Co, North Dakota

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Fairmount Twp, Richland Co, North Dakota ED 141 SD 45 sheet 9b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Lamars Twp, Richland Co, North Dakota ED 39-30 SD 5 sheet 3a

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, Lamars Twp, Richland Co, North Dakota ED 39-30 SD 5 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Fairmount Twp, Richland Co, North Dakota

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lamars Twp, Richland Co, North Dakota

More About Christine Johanna Lein:

Burial: 1973, Fairmount Cemetery Richland Co, North Dakota

More About Arthur Luick and Christine Lein:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1917, Wahpeton, Richland Co, North Dakota

Children of Arthur Luick and Christine Lein are:

- 356 i. Donald W.<sup>11</sup> Luick, born 14 Jul 1918 in Richland Co, North Dakota; died 28 Jan 1977 in Breckenridge, Wilkin Co, Minnesota.
- More About Donald W. Luick:  
Burial: 1977, Fairmount Cemetery Richland Co, North Dakota  
Cause of Death: perished in Straford Hotel fire  
Occupation: 1940, farmer Lamars Twp, Richland Co, North Dakota
- 357 ii. Gordon C. Luick, born 1920 in Fairmount Twp, Richland Co, North Dakota.
- More About Gordon C. Luick:  
Occupation: 1940, farmer Lamars Twp, Richland Co, North Dakota
- 358 iii. Dale Thorwald Luick, born 12 Jan 1922 in Richland Co, North Dakota; died 31 Oct 2001 in Dalton, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota.
- More About Dale Thorwald Luick:  
Occupation: 1940, farmer Lamars Twp, Richland Co, North Dakota
- 359 iv. Helen A. Luick, born 1924 in Richland Co, North Dakota.
- + 360 v. LaVerne Elwood Luick, born 25 Nov 1925 in Lamars Twp, Richland Co, North Dakota; died 20 Jun 2010 in Ottertail, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota.
- + 361 vi. Arthur Burdell Luick, born 27 Jan 1932 in Lamars Twp, Richland Co, North Dakota; died 03 May 2001 in Breckenridge, Wilkin Co, Minnesota.

**195. Marvin Frank<sup>10</sup> Luick** (Frank Eugene<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1897 in Hampton, Hardin Co, Iowa, and died 12 Feb 1973 in Orinda, Contra Costa Co, California. He married **Alma Voss** 14 Oct 1917 in Wahpeton, Richland Co, North Dakota. She was born 17 May 1897 in Illinois, and died Jan 1987 in Orinda, Contra Costa Co, California.

More About Marvin Frank Luick:

Census: 29 Jan 1920, Dwight Twp, Richland Co, North Dakota ED 139 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, Broadland Twp, Beadle Co, South Dakota ED 3-7 SD 4 sheet 1b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, 324 Walnut Street; 1st ward Marshall, Lyon Co, Minnesota ED 42-17 SD 7 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair light brown

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Wahpeton, Richland Co, North Dakota

Occupation: 1918, John Hokawon Company Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1920, manager grain elevator Dwight Twp, Richland Co, North Dakota

Occupation 3: 1930, manager elevator Broadland Twp, Beadle Co, South Dakota

Occupation 4: 1940, manager & owner heating & plumbing Marshall, Lyon Co, Minnesota

More About Marvin Luick and Alma Voss:  
Marriage: 14 Oct 1917, Wahpeton, Richland Co, North Dakota

Children of Marvin Luick and Alma Voss are:

- 362 i. Wayne M.<sup>11</sup> Luick, born 19 Aug 1918 in North Dakota; died Nov 1985 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.
- 363 ii. Alton L. Luick, born 1920 in Dwight Twp, Richland Co, North Dakota.
- 364 iii. Muriel A. Luick, born 1921 in North Dakota.

**198. Harry L.<sup>10</sup> Tuttle** (Catherine Louisa (Kate)<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jul 1890 in Grattan, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bessie ?** Aft. 1910. She was born 1894 in Michigan. He married **(2) Margaret P. Crosby** 26 Aug 1916 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Apr 1893 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1982 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harry L. Tuttle:

Belding Banner

HARRY L. TUTTLE, 301 W. Washington St., died Friday in Blodgett Memorial Hospital. A resident of Greenville for 43 years, Mr. Tuttle had been ill for two months. Mr. Tuttle was born near Belding July 5 1890, and spent his boyhood in Belding. He was purchasing agent at Ranney Refrigerator Co, where he had been employed since 1911. Always interested in and active in the community affairs, he served as alderman for the first ward for 12 years. He was a member of the First Methodist Church and served as a trustee for many years. A life member of the Belding Masonic Lodge he also was a member and past president of the Washington Club and of Sigma Theta.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Margaret Crosby Tuttle; a son, Marcus; a daughter, Mrs. Harold C. Christiansen and three grand-children, all of Greenville. Funeral services will be conducted, Monday at 2:30 p.m. at Brown Funeral Home. The Rev. Verner E. Kilgren will officiate. Interment will be in Forest Home Cemetery.

More About Harry Tuttle and Bessie ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

More About Harry Tuttle and Margaret Crosby:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1916, Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of Harry Tuttle and Bessie ? is:

- 365 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Tuttle, born Aft. 1910.

Children of Harry Tuttle and Margaret Crosby are:

- 366 i. Katherine M.<sup>11</sup> Tuttle, born 31 Jul 1918 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1988 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- 367 ii. James Marcus Tuttle, born 28 Nov 1924 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**199. Louisa Ann<sup>10</sup> Parks** (Rose Jane<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Aug 1890 in South Dakota, and died 08 Mar 1990 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Alden Preston** Aft. 1914, son of Augustus Preston and Ella Rohl. He was born 15 Dec 1894 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1957.

More About Louisa Ann Parks:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, restaurant manager Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, cashier restaurant Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan

Residence: 1958, 1740 Sherman apartment 305; Denver, Colorado

More About Harold Alden Preston:

Burial: Jul 1957, Oakwood Cemetery

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 1024 Jackson; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 32 SD 5 sheet 14a living w/ father-in-law James H. Parks's family

Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 519 Hubbard Street; 1st ward Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan ED 3-1 SD 12 sheet 17a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 228 Ironbridge Street; 1st ward Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan ED 3-1 SD 4 sheet 1a

Military service: 15 Jul 1917, draft registration Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stock keeper motor company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, restaurant owner Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, proprietor restaurant Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan

More About Harold Preston and Louisa Parks:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

Children of Louisa Parks and Harold Preston are:

- 368 i. Douglas Arthur<sup>11</sup> Preston, born 03 Aug 1921 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1946 in Plainswell, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- 369 ii. Eleanor J. Preston, born 1924 in Michigan.

**214. Suzan C. (Susan)<sup>10</sup> Morse** (Ida L.<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Apr 1898 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 14 Nov 1964 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. She married **Orphie Melvin Anderson** 1920 in Wright Co, Iowa, son of Henry Anderson and Julie Osman. He was born 28 Jun 1894 in Norway, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 1957 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

More About Orphie Anderson and Suzan Morse:

Marriage: 1920, Wright Co, Iowa

Children of Suzan Morse and Orphie Anderson are:

- 370 i. Kenneth Morse<sup>11</sup> Anderson, born 04 Dec 1920 in Norway Twp, Benton Co, Iowa; died 08 Mar 1996 in Wayzata, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married Jeanne ?; born Aft. 1920.
- + 371 ii. Joyce Peggy Anderson, born 26 Nov 1924 in Norway Twp, Benton Co, Iowa; died Jan 1978 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.
- + 372 iii. Duane Melvin Anderson, born 20 Oct 1928 in Norway Twp, Benton Co, Iowa; died 21 May 1988 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa.
- 373 iv. Marian L. Anderson, born 20 Nov 1931 in Norway Twp, Benton Co, Iowa; died 07 Feb 2005 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

**215. Clare Victor<sup>10</sup> Clark** (Emma<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Sep 1887 in Austin, Minnesota, and died 23 Apr 1968 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California. He married **Annette Alma Frohling**. She was born 04 Feb 1895 in Iowa, and died 14 Apr 1976 in Camarillo, Ventura Co, California.

Child of Clare Clark and Annette Frohling is:

- 374 i. Maxine Clare<sup>11</sup> Clark, born 17 Nov 1920 in Colorado; died 14 Jun 1988 in Camarillo Heights, Ventura Co, California. She married George Horace Speer, Jr.; born 19 Jan 1915 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1978 in Camarillo Heights, Ventura Co, California.

**228. David James<sup>10</sup> Luick** (Albert Lee<sup>9</sup>, Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1904 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 16 Jul 1963. He married **Virginia ?**. She was born Aft. 1904.

Notes for David James Luick:

Services for David J. Luick, 59, of 1616 Sheridan Rd., Wilmette. Mr. Luick died Tuesday July 16, 1963 in Evanston hospital, was one of the founders and was chairman of the Wyatt company, 33 S. Clark St., actuarial and employees' benefit consultants. In 1956, he served on Secretary of Labor James P. Mitchell's committee to study pension costs in relations to employment of older persons.

Surviving are his widow, Virginia; two sons, David J. Jr., and John Lee; a daughter, Mrs. William Pirie; three grandchildren; his mother, Mrs. Estella Luick; a brother, and a sister.

Children of David Luick and Virginia ? are:

- 375 i. David<sup>11</sup> Luick, Jr., born Aft. 1924.
- 376 ii. John Lee Luick, born Aft. 1926.

**229. Robert Burns<sup>10</sup> Luick** (Albert Lee<sup>9</sup>, Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Aug 1911 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 22 Apr 1999. He married **Evelyn Gertrude Pelletier** Aft. 1933, daughter of Alfred Pelletier and Elizabeth McGlinchey. She was born 15 Oct 1915 in Winchendon, Worcester Co, Massachusetts, and died 16 Feb 1994 in Belmont, Wright Co, Iowa.

More About Robert Luick and Evelyn Pelletier:  
Marriage: Aft. 1933

Children of Robert Luick and Evelyn Pelletier are:

- 377 i. Elizabeth Anne<sup>11</sup> Luick, born Aft. 1934.
- + 378 ii. Mary Susan Luick, born Aft. 1936.
- 379 iii. Sarah Hall Luick, born 03 Mar 1951.
- + 380 iv. Nancy Lee Luick, born 27 Nov 1954.

**235. Ralph Ernest<sup>10</sup> Luick** (Smith Henry<sup>9</sup>, Wilhelm Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1889 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. He married **Maudee ?**. She was born 21 Dec 1900 in Illinois, and died 19 Feb 1958 in Crescent City.

Notes for Maudee ?:

Mrs. Maudee Luick died at Seaside hospital in Crescent City on Wednesday March 19, 1958 after a lengthy illness. She was born in Illinois on December 21 1900, and had been a resident of Smith River and Del Norte County for many years. She resided in Humboldt County when her husband was manager of Golden State Creamery at Loleta. She was a newspaperwoman and free-lance writer for almost ten years a Norte correspondent for The Humboldt Times and more recently as a staff member of the Del Norte Triplicate. She was at one time operator of Heron Advertising agency Del Norte County, and active women's clubs and politics groups.

Surviving are her husband Ralph E. Luick of Smith River; children, Connie Luick who is with MacMillian Publishing company in San Francisco and Ted Luick, a student at Humboldt State college.

Funeral services will be conducted on Saturday at 3:30 p.m. from the chapel of Wier's Mortuary, with the Rev. Tom Mill of Smith River Community church officiating. Concluding services will follow at Ocean View crematory, Eureka.

Children of Ralph Luick and Maudee ? are:

- 381 i. Connie<sup>11</sup> Luick, born Aft. 1918.
- 382 ii. Ted Luick, born Aft. 1920.

**237. Helen Marie<sup>10</sup> Elder** (George Frederick<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1907 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 29 Jul 2001 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. She married **Emory Ralph Honts** Aft. 1925, son of Ausburn Honts and Emma Finney. He was born 17 Feb 1898 in Virginia, and died 20 Aug 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.



More About Emory Honts and Helen Elder:  
Marriage: Aft. 1925

Children of Helen Elder and Emory Honts are:

- 383 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Honts, born Aft. 1925.
- 384 ii. ? Honts, born Aft. 1927.
- 385 iii. ? Honts, born Aft. 1928.

**243. Frederick Harold<sup>10</sup> Leinbach** (Edith B.<sup>9</sup> Luick, Jacob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1901 in Illinois, and died 26 Jun 1984 in Buffalo, Wright Co, Minnesota. He married **Alice U. ?**. She was born 1904 in Pennsylvania.

More About Frederick Harold Leinbach:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 603 S. Main Street; 3rd ward Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado ED 35-44 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 2: 02 May 1940, Rhode Island Ave; Berwyn-Daniels Park-College Park, Prince George's Co, Maryland ED 17-81 SD 5 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1930, teacher college Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado

Occupation 2: 1940, university professor Berwyn-Daniels Park-College Park, Prince George's Co, Maryland

Children of Frederick Leinbach and Alice ? are:

- 386 i. Frederick H.<sup>11</sup> Leinbach, Jr., born 07 Jan 1929 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado. He married (1) Ruth E. ?; born 06 Feb 1931; died 27 Jan 1988 in Boulder, Boulder Co, Colorado. He married (2) Joan ?; born 16 Aug 1936.

More About Frederick H. Leinbach, Jr.:

Residence: 2015 Kohler Drive; Boulder, Colorado

- 387 ii. Paul C. Leinbach, born 19 Nov 1932 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado. He married Suzanne C. Fish 15 Aug 1959 in Wright Co, Minnesota; born 1941.

More About Paul C. Leinbach:

Residence: 1993, 608 E. Division Street; Buffalo, Wright Co, Minnesota

More About Paul Leinbach and Suzanne Fish:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1959, Wright Co, Minnesota

- + 388 iii. Mary Edith Leinbach, born 1939 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.

**245. Dr. Samuel Packard<sup>10</sup> Leinbach** (Edith B.<sup>9</sup> Luick, Jacob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Apr 1907 in Illinois, and died 10 Mar 1993 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. He married **Mildred A. Jacobson** 14 Jun 1934. She was born 24 May 1911 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 11 Sep 1999 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

More About Dr. Samuel Packard Leinbach:

Burial: Mar 1993, city cemetery Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 478-56-8758

Notes for Mildred A. Jacobson:

Obituary from the "Globe Gazette" of Mason City, Iowa dated 14 Sep 1999:

Belmond - Mildred A. Leinbach, 88, died Saturday (Sept. 11, 1999) at Hospice Care in the Belmond Community Hospital. Mildred was born May 24, 1911, to Oscar and Clara Jacobson, in Belmond. She graduated in 1928 from Belmond High School. In 1932, she graduated from St. Olaf College in Northfield, Minn. After graduating she taught high school English for two years in Beaver Falls, Minnesota.

In 1934, she was married to Dr. Samuel P. Leinbach. They returned to their home community of

Belmond, where he established his medical practice. Mildred had a life-long love of the community of Belmond and was an active supporter of many community activities. She was a member of the Belmond United Methodist Church, where she taught Sunday school, sang in the choir, was a member of the women's group, participated in study groups and served in many work areas. This past year, she was a member of the quasqui centennial committee.

Some of Mildred's other activities included the Belmond Hospital Auxiliary, League of Women Voters, Progress Club, Belmond Arts Council, reading and study groups, and PEO. She was a strong supporter of school activities and other community events throughout her life. Additionally, Mildred was a member of Wright County Medical Auxiliary, the Iowa Rural Health Association, the Iowa Medical Auxiliary and Federated Women's Clubs.

Foremost in Mildred's life was her deep faith and love of her family. She is survived by her children, Samuel P. (Patricia) Leinbach Jr., of Winchester, Virginia, Carol (Richard) Goeman, of Midland, Mich., Bruce (Susie) Leinbach, of West Covina, California, and Joan Leinbach, of Colorado Springs, Colorado; eight grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband of 59 years, Dr. Samuel P. Leinbach Sr.; her parents, Oscar and Clara Jacobson; and her sister, Carol.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Belmond United Methodist Church, with Pastor Celestyne DeVance and Pastor Janet Wearda officiating. Burial will be in the Belmond Cemetery. Visitation will be held from 4 to 8 p.m. today at the Tenold Funeral Home, 516 First St. S.E., in Belmond, and one hour prior to services on Wednesday at the church. The family requests that in lieu of flowers, memorials be given to the Belmond Community Hospital Foundation or a charity of choice. Cards may be sent to the family of Mildred Leinbach, P.O. Box 302, Belmond, Iowa 50421

More About Mildred A. Jacobson:

Social Security Number: 479-56-2983

More About Samuel Leinbach and Mildred Jacobson:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1934

Children of Samuel Leinbach and Mildred Jacobson are:

- 389 i. Samuel Packard<sup>11</sup> Leinbach, Jr., born 12 Jan 1935.
- 390 ii. Carol Leinbach, born Aft. 1936. She married ? Drenckpohl; born Aft. 1931.

More About ? Drenckpohl:  
Residence: 1993, Midland, Michigan

- 391 iii. Bruce Leinbach, born Aft. 1937.

More About Bruce Leinbach:  
Residence: 1993, West Covina, California

- 392 iv. Joan Leinbach, born Aft. 1938.

**249. Muriel Alice<sup>10</sup> Luick** (Harold Frederick<sup>9</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1912 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 25 Jan 1996 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. She married **William M. Bissell**. He was born 17 Jan 1907 in Iowa, and died 24 Oct 1994 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About William M. Bissell:

Census: 23 Apr 1940, Wyoming, Jones Co, Iowa ED 53-28 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1940, grocer owner Wyoming, Jones Co, Iowa

Children of Muriel Luick and William Bissell are:

- 393 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Bissell, born Aft. 1930.
- 394 ii. Robert Bissell, born 1940 in Wyoming, Jones Co, Iowa.

**251. Elmer Luick<sup>10</sup> Root** (Olga Lydia<sup>9</sup> Luick, Gottlob G.<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Mar 1905 in Michigan, and died 06 Sep 1978 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lillian Adams** 15 Oct 1927 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Asa Adams and Ada Wilkinson. She was born 18 Oct 1908 in Venice Twp, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Willa Jewell (Willie) Griffin** 28 Sep 1952 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of John Griffin and Alice Megginson. She was born 1904 in Buckhead, Georgia, and died 23 Aug 1980 in Garfield, Newaygo Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Luick Root:

Burial: Sep 1978, Montrose Cemetery Montrose, Genesee Co, Michigan addition 6

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 318 Monroe Street; 3rd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-15 SD 9 sheet 18b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 1st ward Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-7 SD 8 sheet 10b wife shown as Lillian 31

Occupation: 1930, tinsmith casket factory Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, metal finisher auto factory Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Root and Lillian Adams:

Divorce: 25 Jul 1952

Marriage: 15 Oct 1927, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Root and Willa Griffin:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1952, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Root and Lillian Adams are:

- 395      i. Marvin L.<sup>11</sup> Root, born 19 May 1928 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Alice M. Griffin 14 Jun 1949 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 1931 in Thomas Co, Georgia.

More About Marvin Root and Alice Griffin:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1949, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 396      ii. DeVere Elmer Root, born 26 Mar 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1995.

**252. Alice Marie<sup>10</sup> Root** (Olga Lydia<sup>9</sup> Luick, Gottlob G.<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1968 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California. She married **(1) Hugh Clifton Munro, Sr.** 28 Apr 1925 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Frances Munro and Jane Harper. He was born 06 Dec 1902 in Michigan, and died 1942 in Michigan. She married **(2) Arthur J. Rentfro** 08 Sep 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 1900.

More About Hugh Clifton Munro, Sr.:

Burial: 1942, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1940, 1611 Electric Street; Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1009 SD 18 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1940, truck driver lumber yard Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Hugh Munro and Alice Root:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1925, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Rentfro and Alice Root:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1956, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Alice Root and Hugh Munro are:

- 397      i. Hugh Clifton<sup>11</sup> Munro, Jr., born 15 Jun 1926 in Michigan; died 12 May 1991 in El Paso Co, Texas. He married Eunice Elva Wilson 25 Sep 1948 in Shaftsbury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 19 Nov 1929 in Laingsburg,

Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Hugh Munro and Eunice Wilson:  
Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Shaftsbury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 398      ii. Harry E. Munro, born 21 Mar 1929 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1991 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. He married Patricia J. Remster 30 Dec 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 09 Jan 1937.

More About Harry Munro and Patricia Remster:  
Marriage: 30 Dec 1961, Los Angeles Co, California

**254. Walter E.<sup>10</sup> Luick** (Julius Edward<sup>9</sup>, Gottlob G.<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1924 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1984 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Pauline Latunski**, daughter of Ignace J. Latunski. She was born 01 Nov 1927, and died 01 Feb 2004 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Walter E. Luick:  
Residence: Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Luick and Virginia Latunski are:

- 399      i. Michael Walter<sup>11</sup> Luick, born 17 May 1951. He married Pamela L. Lofaro 15 May 1998 in Washoe Co, Nevada; born Aft. 1950.

More About Michael Luick and Pamela Lofaro:  
Marriage: 15 May 1998, Washoe Co, Nevada

- 400      ii. Roger Anthony Luick, born 08 May 1962. He married Annette ?; born Aft. 1961.

**255. Wayne Frederick<sup>10</sup> Luick** (Julius Edward<sup>9</sup>, Gottlob G.<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2010 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara J. ?**. She was born 21 Jan 1930.

More About Wayne Frederick Luick:  
Military service: Bet. 27 Nov 1946 - 30 Sep 1969, US Army  
Residence: Bet. 1994 - 2000, 2627 W. M-21; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Wayne Luick and Barbara ? is:

- 401      i. Dwight J.<sup>11</sup> Luick, born 1961. He married Cheryl A. ?; born Aft. 1956.

More About Dwight J. Luick:  
Residence: Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Cheryl A. ?:  
Education: 1974, Grand Blanc Community High School Grand Blanc, Michigan  
Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Graduation 2: 2004, Baker College Owosso, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Occupation: curriculum assistant for 2nd year medical students Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

**256. Arnold Loren<sup>10</sup> Luick** (Julius Edward<sup>9</sup>, Gottlob G.<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 2006 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Eleanore Schutz**. She was born 07 Dec 1930 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 2002 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Loren Luick:

Burial: Jul 2006, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Residence: Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Arnold Luick and Doris Schutz is:

402 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Luick, born Aft. 1949.

**258. Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Armbruster** (Robert Charles<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Carl Kaercher** 02 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kaercher and Wilhelmina Wacker. He was born 07 Jun 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Barbara Armbruster:

Anna Barbara Armbruster Kaercher, 9340 Scio Church Rd., age 87, died Tuesday, Sept 28, 1989. She was a member of one of the original German families that settled in Washtenaw County, and lived on the Kaercher Centennial Farm for the past 65 years. She was honored during 1987 with a special tribute by the Michigan Legislature for owning a Historic Michigan Farm, which remained in the same family for at least 180 years. Mrs. Kaercher was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter, the Delhi Missionary Society, and the Dexter Senior Citizens. She was born in Lodi Township, Nov. 11, 1901, the daughter of Robert and Paulina Steeb Armbruster. She was married to Edwin C. Kaercher during June, 1919, in Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by her husband in 1968, and by brothers Walter Armbruster and Edwin Armbruster.

She is survived by her son Robert John and daughter-in-law, Donna Kaercher of Dexter; daughter Dorothy and son-in-law Ernest Gardner of Ann Arbor; daughter Barbara and son-in-law Donald Mesnard, II, of Ann Arbor; 11 grandchildren, James Kaercher, Bruce Kaercher, Mary Ann Jaeger, Deborah Maiale, Karen Kennedy, David Mason, Ernest Gardner, Jr., Cheryl Ross, Donald Mesnard, Thomas Mesnard, Linda Smith; 15 great-grandchildren, Melissa, Robert, Amanda, Lauren, Ian, Sean, Anita, Keisha, Trade, Jeffrey, Kelly,, Kimberly, Tommy, Michael, and Shauna; also surviving are her sister, Marie Zahn, her brother Elmer and sister-in-law Mabel Armbruster, sister-in-law Florence Armbruster, and cousins Florence Armbruster and Edith Kempf; Jeanie Rankin, and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Friday, Sept. 29, at 1 p.m., at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Gary J. Kwiatek and the Rev. Kenyon Edwards officiating. Pallbearers were Mrs. Kaercher's grandsons. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorials may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home, or to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. Arrangements were completed by the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Anna Barbara Armbruster:

Burial: Sep 1989, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 366-48-7400

Notes for Edwin Carl Kaercher:

Funeral services were held Wednesday in Chelsea for Edwin C. Kaercher, 74, who died Sunday May 26, 1968 at his home at 9340 Scio Church Rd. He had farmed there for 45 years. Survivors include his wife, Alma; a son, Robert J. of Dexter; three daughters, Mrs. Paul (Dorothy) Mason of Marine City, Michigan, Mrs. Ernest (Alice) Gardner and Mrs. Donald (Barbara) Mesnard, both of Ann Arbor; a brother, Rueben of Ann Arbor; four sisters, Mrs. Emanuel Lambarth of Saline, Mrs. William Luick and Mrs. Clarence Bahnmler, both of Chelsea, and Mrs. Carl Gelenius of Ann Arbor; and 11 grandchildren.

The Rev. John Roschen, of St. Andrew's Church of Dexter, officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Edwin Carl Kaercher:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Karl Buss & Luise Heller

Burial: May 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 tall medium build, eyes light brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for Rudolph Wagner Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 9340 Scio-Church Road; Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 114 acres

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ

Social Security Number: 385-38-8164

More About Edwin Kaercher and Anna Armbruster:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Armbruster and Edwin Kaercher are:

- + 403 i. Robert John<sup>11</sup> Kaercher, born 12 Mar 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2018 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 404 ii. Dorothy May Kaercher, born 10 May 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2015 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 405 iii. Alice Marie Kaercher, born 29 Aug 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 406 iv. Barbara Ann Kaercher, born 20 Nov 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**259. Edwin Joseph<sup>10</sup> Armbruster** (Robert Charles<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Leah Sophia Hertler** 11 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Hertler and Johanna Seitz. She was born 05 Nov 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 12 Jan 1942 - 22 Jan 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Florence M. Smith** 11 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Jun 1918 in Minnesota, and died 25 Jul 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Joseph Armbruster:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 408 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, fireman factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 1110 Knight Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3148

More About Leah Sophia Hertler:

Census: 20 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ mother

Died 2: 12 Jan 1942

Social Security Number: 375-14-8152

More About Edwin Armbruster and Leah Hertler:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence M. Smith:

Occupation: 1940, laborer factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Armbruster and Florence Smith:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edwin Armbruster and Leah Hertler is:

- + 407 i. Robert Charles<sup>11</sup> Armbruster, born 23 Nov 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Edwin Armbruster and Florence Smith are:

- 408 i. George<sup>11</sup> Armbruster, born Aft. 1940.
- + 409 ii. Janet Marie Armbruster, born 27 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 2024 in Washington Court House, Ohio.
- 410 iii. Karen Armbruster, born Aft. 1943.
- + 411 iv. Bruce Edwin Armbruster, born 13 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**260. Elmer George<sup>10</sup> Armbruster** (Robert Charles<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Laurina Knapp** 05 Sep 1931 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal. She was born 14 Mar 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer George Armbruster:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Elmer Armbruster's family  
Occupation: 1930, truck driver Detroit Edison Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1949, lineman Detroit Edison Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 1022 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 364-10-3847

More About Mabel Laurina Knapp:

Burial: 11 Oct 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: worked for King Sealy  
Occupation 2: worked at the Ann Arbor Men's Club

More About Elmer Armbruster and Mabel Knapp:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1931, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Armbruster and Mabel Knapp are:

- 412 i. Dorothea Jean<sup>11</sup> Armbruster, born 01 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Victor Herbert Rigotti 10 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Sep 1941.

More About Dorothea Jean Armbruster:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 2210-2Cram Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Victor Herbert Rigotti:

Residence: 1993, 1811 Textile; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 2000, Woodland, California

More About Victor Rigotti and Dorothea Armbruster:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1965, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 413 ii. Betty Lou Armbruster, born 15 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**261. Maria Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Armbruster** (Robert Charles<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2007 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Julius Zahn** 25 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Julius Zahn and Clara Diuble.

He was born 20 Sep 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Dorothea Armbruster:

Zahn, Marie D. Ann Arbor, Michigan age 95, passed away on Thursday, February 15, 2007. Marie was born August 11, 1911 at home on Tessmer Road in Lodi Township, the daughter of Robert and Pauline (Steeb) Armbruster. On April 25, 1931 she was married to Raymond J. Zahn who preceded her in death in 1978. Marie was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ for over 75 years, active in the Ladies' Auxiliary and Sewing Group. She was a member of the Salvation Army Monday Club and the Ann Arbor Friendship Club. Marie attended Knight Country School and graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1929. Marie was a dedicated wife, mother and homemaker, maintaining a home on West Liberty for over 55 years. Her love for her family was never-ending and her greatest joy was being with them, especially during the summer at the Silver Lake Cottage. Though her presence on earth is ended, her strength, spirit and love will live on through her children, grandchildren, great grandchildren and extended family.

Marie is survived by two daughters, Geraldine Sharrar and Judith (Kenneth) Tappe, both of Dexter; grandchildren, Tim (Mollie) Sharrar, Thomas (Marie) Tappe, Lisa (Simon) Price and Angela (Donald) Knight; and nine great grandchildren, Allison and Ryan Sharrar, Brooke and Derek Tappe, Devon and Logan Price and Jeffrey, Trevor and Robert Knight. She is also survived by many very caring nieces, nephews, extended family and a very special friend, Peg Tappe. In addition to her husband and parents she was preceded in death by a sister, Anna Kaercher and three brothers, Walter, Edwin and Elmer Armbruster.

Visitation will be at Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 403 S. Fourth Ave., Saturday, February 17 from 6-8 p.m., Sunday, February 18 from 3-7 p.m. and Monday, February 19 from 10-11 a.m. Funeral Services will be held at 11:00 a.m., Monday, February 19 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel with Reverend Judith Jahnke officiating. Memorials may be directed to Bethlehem United Church of Christ Maintenance Fund.

More About Maria Dorothea Armbruster:

Burial: 19 Feb 2007

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper garage Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 1028 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-62-7733

More About Raymond Julius Zahn:

Burial: Aug 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, tree trimmer Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, lineman Detroit Edison Company

Occupation 3: Bet. 1960 - 1971, foreman/supervisor Detroit Edison

Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1977, 1028 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-10-3930

More About Raymond Zahn and Maria Armbruster:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Armbruster and Raymond Zahn are:

- + 414 i. Geraldine Mary (Gerry)<sup>11</sup> Zahn, born 22 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2021 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 415 ii. Judith Ann Zahn, born 11 Jan 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**264. Elizabeth Margaret (Betty)<sup>10</sup> Jellis** (Maria Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Koch, Emilie (Amilia)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2018 in Glen Arm, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **(1) Derwood Dexter Laskey** 03 Apr 1942 in Jefferson Co, Arkansas, son of Grant Laskey and Ruth Dexter. He was born 05 May 1918 in Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1958 in Pompano



Beach, Broward Co, Florida. She married **(2) William John Isakson** 02 Jun 1959. He was born Aft. 1914, and died 17 Jun 1993.

Notes for Elizabeth Margaret (Betty) Jellis:

Elizabeth "Betty" Jellis Laskey Isakson of Glen Arm, Maryland. Elizabeth Jellis Laskey Isakson, most recently of Naples, Florida, died July 21, 2018 in Glen Arm, Maryland. She was 99. Betty, as she was known to family and friends, was born May 5, 1919 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of William A. and Mary M. Jellis (Koch). She graduated from Ypsilanti High School in 1937 and received her bachelor's of science in mathematics and business from Michigan State Normal College (now Eastern Michigan University) in 1940. On April 3, 1942, Betty married Derwood Dexter Laskey, in Pine Bluff, Ark. Derwood preceded her in death on January 1, 1958. On June 2, 1959 she married William John Isakson. William preceded her in death on June 17, 1993.

She is survived by her four children, William G. Laskey (Dona), Charlene K. Volk (Rick), Daniel D. Laskey (Elizabeth) and Thomas J. Laskey. She is survived by nine grandchildren: Lance Laskey (Wendy), Beau Laskey (Allison), Margaux Laskey Garapolo (Scott), Eric Volk (Connie), Brian Volk, Lauren Volk Hoskins (Scott), Peter Laskey, Elissa Laskey and Ashley Laskey. She is survived by 11 great-grandchildren: Tyler, Madison and Ethan Laskey; Grant and Tate Laskey; Remember and Olympia Garapolo; Jake and Alexandra Volk; Brian and Meghan Hoskins; and Maximus Volk. She is survived by numerous nieces and nephews.

Betty Isakson was a woman ahead of her time. In 1958, when her first husband died, Betty took over his car dealership, Laskey Motor Sales, in Milan, Michigan, while simultaneously raising four young children. At that time, Chrysler would not allow a woman to own a dealership. She had to sell the dealership, and she started a used car lot. When she married William Isakson, they purchased a Ford dealership in Milan. They ran the dealership for many years until they sold it to their son, Bill, in the 1970s, and moved to Naples, Fla. After moving to Naples, Betty became a successful real estate broker and owned a real estate company, along with two other women, located on Fifth Avenue in downtown Naples. She was active in the real estate business until her mid-80s. Betty had many hobbies that she excelled at throughout her life. She was a "killer" bridge player and an avid reader. She was computer-savvy, and skilled at needlepoint, knitting and sewing. She was also a knowledgeable and faithful college and professional football fan; Michigan was always her favorite team. Betty was a strong woman with a sense of style, who will be greatly missed.

A Milan memorial service is being planned for fall 2018. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Milan Big Reds Athletics at Milan High School, 200 Big Red Drive, Milan, Michigan, 48160.

More About Elizabeth Margaret (Betty) Jellis:  
Adoption: Bef. 1930

More About Derwood Laskey and Elizabeth Jellis:  
Marriage: 03 Apr 1942, Jefferson Co, Arkansas

More About William Isakson and Elizabeth Jellis:  
Marriage: 02 Jun 1959

Children of Elizabeth Jellis and Derwood Laskey are:

- + 416 i. William G.<sup>11</sup> Laskey, born Aft. 1942.
- + 417 ii. Charlene K. Laskey, born Aft. 1944.
- + 418 iii. Daniel D. Laskey, born Aft. 1945.
- 419 iv. Thomas J. Laskey, born Aft. 1946.

**265. Elmer Robert<sup>10</sup> Stitt** (Bertha Lydia<sup>9</sup> Koch, Emilie (Amilia)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1900 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Lenore Watling** 17 Jun 1927 in Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Feb 1903 in Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1994 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Robert Stitt:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 5648 Williamson Ave; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-888 SD 18 sheet 9b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 5510 Argyle Street; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1813 SD 16 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1920, machinist fender company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, lineman electric company Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, meter department light company Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Stitt and Esther Watling:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1927, Bath, Clinton Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Stitt and Esther Watling is:

+ 420 i. David Ronald<sup>11</sup> Stitt, born 23 Dec 1932 in Michigan.

**270. Bernard Charles (Bud)<sup>10</sup> Stitt** (Bertha Lydia<sup>9</sup> Koch, Emilie (Amilia)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1995 in Northport, Leelanau Co, Michigan. He married **Marion Ardeth Cosgrove** 17 Feb 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Cosgrove and Grace Merritt. She was born 23 Jun 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bernard Charles (Bud) Stitt:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 34 Water Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-65 SD 2 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1940, driver-salesman wholesales beverage company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Stitt and Marion Cosgrove:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1934, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bernard Stitt and Marion Cosgrove are:

+ 421 i. Michael Charles<sup>11</sup> Stitt, born 10 Aug 1939 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
422 ii. Patricia Lou Stitt, born Aft. 1934.  
423 iii. Suzann L. Stitt, born Aft. 1935. She married ? Forrest; born Aft. 1930.

**271. Ralph Walter Ottmer<sup>10</sup> Stitt** (Bertha Lydia<sup>9</sup> Koch, Emilie (Amilia)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Apr 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1992 in Saugatuck, Allegan Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Eileen Pearsall** 22 May 1937 in DeKalb Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Jul 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1993 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Stitt and Ruth Pearsall:

Marriage: 22 May 1937, DeKalb Co, Indiana

Child of Ralph Stitt and Ruth Pearsall is:

424 i. Genevieve L.<sup>11</sup> Stitt, born 1939 in Michigan.

**272. Beulah Amelia<sup>10</sup> Stitt** (Bertha Lydia<sup>9</sup> Koch, Emilie (Amilia)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Aaron Hopkins Carson** 08 Oct 1938 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of William Carson and Margaret Muir. He was born 21 Apr 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1966 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Albert Burch** Bef. 1965, son of Albert Burch and Bertha Lawson. He was born 18 Oct 1932 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2006 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Aaron Carson and Beulah Stitt:  
Divorce: 19 Nov 1952, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 08 Oct 1938, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Robert Burch and Beulah Stitt:  
Marriage: Bef. 1965

Child of Beulah Stitt and Aaron Carson is:

- 425      i. Aaron Theodore (Ted)<sup>11</sup> Carson, born 23 Apr 1939 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1979.

**273. Harold Frank<sup>10</sup> Koch** (Eugene Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Emilie (Amilia)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jan 1906 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1985 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred D. Alexander** 16 Aug 1930 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Alexander and Christina Bohnett. She was born 27 Apr 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1981 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Frank Koch:  
Burial: May 1985, Acacia Park Cemetery  
Occupation: director of Greenfield Village Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Religion: First Methodist Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 363-30-5059

More About Mildred D. Alexander:  
Social Security Number: 379-38-9108

More About Harold Koch and Mildred Alexander:  
Marriage: 16 Aug 1930, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Koch and Mildred Alexander are:

- + 426      i. Constance Dorothy<sup>11</sup> Koch, born 09 Nov 1932; died 29 May 2019 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.  
427      ii. Karen Gene Koch, born 31 Jan 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1988 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Irvine; born Aft. 1931. She married (2) ? Sterba.  
428      iii. Robert Alan Koch, born Aft. 1940.  
429      iv. ? Koch, born Aft. 1941. She married Dr. Hiroshi Morihara; born Aft. 1920.

**275. Wilson Eugene<sup>10</sup> Koch** (Eugene Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Emilie (Amilia)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jane Hoggard** 20 Jun 1931 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 01 Jul 1914.

More About Wilson Eugene Koch:  
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 367-07-8443

More About Wilson Koch and Jane Hoggard:  
Divorce: 20 Oct 1936, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 20 Jun 1931, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Wilson Koch and Jane Hoggard is:

- 430      i. Keith Eugene<sup>11</sup> Koch, born Aft. 1933. He married Marianne ?; born Aft. 1933.

**276. Ruth Cornelia<sup>10</sup> Lewick** (Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Andreas (Lewick)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann

David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1893 in North Lake, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1979 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben William Sodt** 24 Jun 1916 in North Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Sodt and Rosina Feldkamp. He was born 27 Jun 1891 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Cornelia Lewick:

Burial: Mar 1979, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-3676

More About Reuben William Sodt:

1: 1910, foster son of Frank H. & Mary A. Koebbe

Burial: Feb 1951, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ August Linde's family

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ Frank H. Koebbe's family

Census 4: 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Sodt and Ruth Lewick:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1916, North Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Lewick and Reuben Sodt are:

- 431 i. Col. Marjorie Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Sodt, born 26 Nov 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2000 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

Notes for Col. Marjorie Elizabeth Sodt:

Jan. 26, 1961 - At impressive ceremonies, in the office of Colonel Byron L. Steger, commanding officer, Womack Army Hospital, Fort Bragg, North Carolina, a certificate of achievement was presented to Major Marjorie Sodt, of the Army Nurse Corps, for "distinguished -- and meritorious service from Feb. 13, 1958, to Dec. 23, 1960, as chief nurse, attending surgeon's office, Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington, D.C." Major Sodt is a daughter of Mrs. Ruth Sodt, Chelsea school teacher, and the late Reuben Sodt.

After the presentation by Colonel Steger, Major Sodt was congratulated by Major General Dwight E. Beach, commanding general of the 82nd Airborne Division at Fort Bragg. General and Mrs. Beach were guests of honor at the ceremonies. General Beach and Major Sodt both graduated from Chelsea High School, the general in 1926 and Major Sodt in 1935. Major Sodt completed nurses training at W. A. Foote Memorial Hospital, in Jackson in 1940, and began her career with the Army Nurse Corps in 1945. She has completed several professional training courses offered by the Army, including the Medical Field Service and Nursing Administration courses at the Army Medical Service School, Fort Sam Houston, Texas and the Management of Mass Casualties course at Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C. While assigned to Tripler Army Hospital in Hawaii, she attended classes at the University of Hawaii.

In addition to her mother, her relatives here include a sister, Mrs. Lowell Spike, 3200 Sharon Hollow Rd., and two brothers, L. Dean Sodt of 6123 Hashley Rd., and Howard Sodt of Jackson. General Beach is a brother of David Beach of Chelsea. His parents were the late Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Beach.

More About Col. Marjorie Elizabeth Sodt:

Burial: 30 Sep 2000, Rowe's Corner Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1943 - 12 Mar 1973, Col. Army Nurse Corps; Chief Nurse 5th US Army Ft. Sam Houston, Texas; Ft. Riley, Kansas; Ft. Stewart, Georgia; and Ft. Benning, Georgia

Military service 2: career took her duties in Germany, Hawaii, and Vietnam

Military service 3: awarded Legion Merit, Meritorious Service Medal, Vietnam Campaign Medal with Three Stars, along with other decorations

- + 432 ii. Carol Blanche Sodt, born 11 Dec 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1994 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 433 iii. Louis Dean Sodt, born 01 Aug 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1990 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 434 iv. Howard William Sodt, born 11 Jul 1925 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 2003 in

- 435 v. Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.  
Willard Reuben Sodt, born 27 Jun 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1929 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Willard Reuben Sodt:

Burial: Feb 1929, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**277. Emily Blanche<sup>10</sup> Lewick** (Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Andreas (Lewick)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1897 in Cheslea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1950 in Lake City, Missaukee Co, Michigan. She married **Arlo Harry Dysinger** 21 Jun 1922 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Dysinger and Amelia Schaller. He was born 07 May 1902 in Bloomdale, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 28 Mar 1980 in Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana.

More About Arlo Harry Dysinger:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, Milan Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-19 SD 17 sheet 8b

Census 2: 08 May 1940, 2450 Milwaukee Road; Milan Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-24 SD 2 sheet 19a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Milan Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Arlo Dysinger and Emily Lewick:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1922, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emily Lewick and Arlo Dysinger is:

- + 436 i. Jeanne Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Dysinger, born 24 Sep 1924 in Milan Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2012 in Cottonwood, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

**278. Claressa Emma<sup>10</sup> Lewick** (Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Andreas (Lewick)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1901 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Johann Schairer** 25 Aug 1924 in South Haven, Van Buren Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Schairer and Lydia Huss. He was born 03 Apr 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Claressa Emma Lewick:

Burial: Feb 1990, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, teacher country school Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Johann Schairer:

Burial: 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, maintenance man University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 121 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1983

More About Elmer Schairer and Claressa Lewick:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1924, South Haven, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Children of Claressa Lewick and Elmer Schairer are:

- + 437 i. Ronald William<sup>11</sup> Schairer, born 16 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 2018.  
438 ii. Marilyn E. Schairer, born 1928 in Michigan.

**280. Ester Irene<sup>10</sup> Lewick** (Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Andreas (Lewick)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1903 in Washtenaw

Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1987 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Homer L. Parks** 15 Aug 1928 in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri, son of William Parks and Josephine ?. He was born 23 Mar 1905 in Kansas, and died 11 Jul 1982 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Homer L. Parks:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 59 Forest; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-49 SD 14 sheet 10a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 2847 Brooklyn; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-241 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, moulder iron foundry Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, repairman refrigerator factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1954, electrician Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Homer Parks and Ester Lewick:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1928, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri

Child of Ester Lewick and Homer Parks is:

- + 439 i. Keith Lewick (Homer)<sup>11</sup> Parks, born 27 Sep 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**282. Emanuel<sup>10</sup> Laubengayer** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1944 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian May Thompson** 18 Apr 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Thompson. She was born 15 Oct 1874 in Bryant, Jay Co, Indiana, and died 04 Aug 1960 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Laubengayer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 161 James Street; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 5 sheet 17b

Census 2: 08 May 1910, Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 5 sheet 15b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, East Street; Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 70-28 SD 7 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, meat cutter Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, meat cutter meat shop Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman meat market Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, proprietor meat market Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Lillian May Thompson:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Emanuel Laubengayer and Lillian Thompson:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1899, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Laubengayer and Lillian Thompson are:

- 440 i. Norris Jacob<sup>11</sup> Laubengayer, born 08 Oct 1906 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1908 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Norris Jacob Laubengayer:

Baptism: 21 Oct 1906, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Wilhelm Mohrhardt & wife Elisa Ogden

Burial: 10 Mar 1908, Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

- + 441 ii. Elga May Laubengayer, born 31 Dec 1908 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 2004.

**284. Edward Karl<sup>10</sup> Laubengayer** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>,

Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1946 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Albina Hartley** 14 Oct 1903 in Bavaria, Saline Co, Kansas, daughter of Joseph Hartley and Frances Welch. She was born 02 Jun 1883 in Chrisman, Edgar Co, Illinois, and died 10 Oct 1910 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Edward Karl Laubengayer:

Burial: Jan 1946, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Spring Creek Twp, Saline Co, Kansas ED 126 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ Charles Johnson's family

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Spring Creek Twp, Saline Co, Kansas ED 142 SD 5 sheet 5a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 1508 Highland Ave; 5th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 150 SD 5 sheet 1a

Census 4: 1930, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1900, miller Spring Creek Twp, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Spring Creek Twp, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: 1930, automobile mechanic Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Albina Hartley:

Burial: Oct 1910, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Children: 1910, 4 /w 4 living

More About Edward Laubengayer and Albina Hartley:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1903, Bavaria, Saline Co, Kansas

Children of Edward Laubengayer and Albina Hartley are:

- + 442 i. Eugene Frederick<sup>11</sup> Laubengayer, born 01 Jan 1905 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas; died 25 Aug 1985 in Minneola, Clark Co, Kansas.
- + 443 ii. Carl Edward Laubengayer, born 05 Feb 1906 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas; died 07 Sep 1974 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- 444 iii. Della May Laubengayer, born 15 Sep 1907 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas; died 17 Jun 1975 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Della May Laubengayer:  
Social Security Number: 514-16-5383

- 445 iv. Edgar Allen Laubengayer, born 19 May 1909 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas; died 12 Mar 1989 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California. He married Helen Jean Martin 01 May 1938 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas; born 28 Jun 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 15 Aug 2001 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.

Notes for Edgar Allen Laubengayer:

Santa Maria, California - Ed Laubengayer will become editor and publisher of The Santa Maria Times and general manager of the Santa Maria Publishing Co. January 19, 1953. Laubengayer, former telegraph editor of the Topeka (Kansas) State Journal, will succeed Stanley H. Stauffer who has managed the paper for the last five years. Stauffer will return to Topeka as executive vice-president of Stauffer Publications, Inc., owners of The Times and other newspapers. Laubengayer has been in the newspaper business since 1926. He was telegraph and news editor of the Salina (Kansas) Journal for ten years before going to Topeka in 1948. The new editor arrived in Santa Maria today. Mrs. Laubengayer will join him here in the spring. Laubengayer is a graduate of Kansas Wesleyan university in Salina. He served two years with the Air Force during World War II and spent 11 months in India as a weather observer.

Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer, are members of the Episcopal church. He served as president of the Kansas Associated Press Wife Editors Assn. during 1951 and has been vice-president of the Topeka Press club during the last year. He is a member of the Elks lodge. Laubengayer has had experience on both the news and advertising departments of daily newspapers in Kansas. Stauffer, who has managed The Times since it was purchased from R. K. and S. C. Hancock April 1, 1948, said he would leave Santa Maria January 20 for Topeka where he, Mrs. Stauffer and their five-year-old son Peter would make their home.

Edgar A. Laubengayer, 79, Santa Barbara, California, died Sunday, March 12, 1989, at Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital. Mr. Laubengayer was born on May 15, 1909, at Brookville, Kansas, and had been a California resident for 37 years. He was North County manager for the Santa Barbara NewsPress and had been affiliated with news organizations in Salina, Hays and Topeka, Kansas. He was with the Air Force Weather Service in India during World War II. He was a member of All Saints By The Sea Episcopal Church, Santa Barbara, the Rotary

Club, the Kiwanis Club and the Channel City Club.

Survivors included his wife, Helen; and several nieces and nephews. The funeral was held in California with a family service at Christ Cathedral Episcopal Church in Salina, Kansas.

More About Edgar Allen Laubengayer:  
Social Security Number: 511-10-5991

More About Helen Jean Martin:  
Occupation: personnel analyst for county of Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California  
Residence: 2000, 2746 Miradero Drive; Santa Barbara, California

Marriage Notes for Edgar Laubengayer and Helen Martin:

Miss Helen Jean Martin, daughter of Mrs. Leone M. Broderick, of Salina, and Mr. Ed A. Laubengayer, son of E. C. Laubengayer, also of Salina, were married at 8 o'clock Sunday morning May 1, 1938 in the First Christian Church. Rev. Claude G. Large read the double ring service in the presence of the couple's families and a few friends. There were no attendants. Ushers were Miss Octavia Long and Miss Irene Miller. As guests assembled, Miss Mary Alice Steelsmith, church organist, played "Ave Maria," Bach-Gounod; "To a Wild Rose," MacDowell; "At Dawning," Cadman, and "Oh, Promise Me," DeKoven. The bridal couple entered to the "Bridal chorus," from "Lohengrin," by Wagner. During the ceremony. Miss Steelsmith played "I Love you Truly," by Bond. Following the recessional, the wedding march from "Midsummer Night's Dream," by Mendelssohn, she played "The World Is Waiting for the Sunrise" and "In the Luxembourg Gardens." The bride wore a black wool suit with white accents and white accessories, and had a corsage of gardenias.

A wedding breakfast was served at the Broadview hotel immediately following the ceremony. The wedding cake was the table centerpiece, and spring flowers and ferns completed the decorations. Guests for the breakfast, other than the guests of honor, were Mrs. Leone M. Broderick, Miss Pauline Laubengayer, E. C. Laubengayer, Miss Delia Laubengayer, Carl Laubengayer, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Laubengayer and Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Wood, all of Salina; Miss Octavia Long and Marvin Adams, of Blackwell, Oklahoma; W. F. Vail and Miss Marie Miller, of Topeka; Mr. and Mrs. Claude G. Large, Mrs. Ida Yearout, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Yearout, Miss Margaret Yearout, Bill Yearout, Mr. and Mrs. Jim Yearout, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Yearout, Martha Yearout, Jane Lou Yearout and Miss Irene Miller. Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer left Immediately for a few days' trip to the Ozarks and Kansas City. On their return they will be at home in Salina.

Mrs. Laubengayer was graduated from Emporia schools, and has been employed for several years in Topeka and Salina. She now secretary in the Soll Conservation office at Salina. Mr. Laubengayer attended Kansas Wesleyan, at Salina, and is employed on the Salina Journal.

More About Edgar Laubengayer and Helen Martin:  
Marriage: 01 May 1938, Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas

**287. David Louis<sup>10</sup> Heinzman** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1887 in Sheridan, Wyoming. He married **Marie ?** Bef. 1919. She was born Aft. 1885.

More About David Louis Heinzman:  
Census: 1920, 21 Main Street; Meeteetse, Park Co, Wyoming  
Residence: Jan 1920, Mututse, Park Co, Wyoming

More About David Heinzman and Marie ?:  
Marriage: Bef. 1919

Children of David Heinzman and Marie ? are:

- 446 i. Lena Bell<sup>11</sup> Heinzman, born 1918.
- 447 ii. Mary Louise Heinzman, born Oct 1919.

**290. Henry W.<sup>10</sup> Rehfuß** (Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1963 in Pleasant Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alice Terill** 01 Jan 1904 in Michigan, daughter of Frank Terill and Viola Hall. She was born Bet. 1881 - 1886 in Michigan. He married **(2) Grace M. Burt** Bef. 1929. She was born 1881.

More About Henry W. Rehfuß:  
Census: 03 May 1910, 326 Prairie Street; 4th ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 16b



Census 3: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, blacksmith Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Henry Rehfuss and Alice Terill:  
Marriage: 01 Jan 1904, Michigan

More About Henry Rehfuss and Grace Burt:  
Marriage: Bef. 1929

Child of Henry Rehfuss and Alice Terill is:  
448 i. George H. W.<sup>11</sup> Rehfuss, born 1906 in Eaton Co, Michigan.

**291. Rudolph Immanuel (Emanuel)<sup>10</sup> Rehfuss** (Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1969 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Emily Idilla Bicker** 31 Mar 1906 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bicker and Nancy Riley. She was born Bet. 23 Sep 1883 - 09 May 1884 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 09 May 1947 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Immanuel (Emanuel) Rehfuss:  
Census: 18 Apr 1910, 441 N. Clinton Street; 2nd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 4a  
Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 638 Thimnball Alley; 2nd ward Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 8 sheet 18a  
Census 3: 1930, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, furniture finisher Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, foreman Reed Factory Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Emily Idilla Bicker:  
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Rudolph Rehfuss and Emily Bicker:  
Marriage: 31 Mar 1906, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Child of Rudolph Rehfuss and Emily Bicker is:  
+ 449 i. Doris Ramona<sup>11</sup> Rehfuss, born 23 Aug 1907 in Eaton Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2000 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**292. Catherine Louise (Kate)<sup>10</sup> Rehfuss** (Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1882 in Kalamo, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1964 in Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon. She married **Charles Euford Page** 02 Dec 1900 in Eaton Co, Michigan, son of John Page and Eva Olds. He was born 28 Apr 1876 in Eola, Polk Co, Oregon, and died 02 Jun 1954 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon.

More About Catherine Louise (Kate) Rehfuss:  
Burial: Apr 1964, Lostine Cemetery Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon  
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Charles Euford Page:  
Burial: Jun 1954, Lostine Cemetery Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon  
Cause of Death: heart failure; coronary occlusion  
Census: 28 Apr 1910, Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon ED 91 SD 2 sheet 5b  
Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon ED 199 SD 2 sheet 1a  
Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon ED 32-21 SD 5 sheet 2a  
Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon ED 32-18 SD 2 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes gray & hair dark brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon  
Occupation: 1910, farmer Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon  
Occupation 2: 1918, laborer Evan O'Allen Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon  
Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer working out Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon  
Occupation 4: 1930, laborer grain warehouse Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon  
Occupation 5: 1940, warehouse & carpenter Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon

More About Charles Page and Catherine Rehfuss:  
Marriage: 02 Dec 1900, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Rehfuss and Charles Page are:

- 450 i. Ara<sup>11</sup> Page, born 1901 in Illinois; died Aft. 1920.
- + 451 ii. Mildred E. Page, born 23 Dec 1902 in Wallowa Co, Oregon; died Jun 1991 in Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon.

**294. Augustus Gottfrey<sup>10</sup> Rehfuss** (Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1886 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1974 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida. He married **(1) Mearl (Murel) Edick** 23 Jun 1906, daughter of George Edick and Cora ?. She was born Oct 1887 in Michigan, and died 1961 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mildred V. Cavender** 31 Dec 1919. She was born 1887 in Michigan.

More About Augustus Gottfrey Rehfuss:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, 410 ? Street; 4th ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 16a  
Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 3 sheet 5b  
Census 3: Apr 1930, W. Green Street; Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-27 SD 13 sheet 6a  
Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 128 Green; Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-29 SD 3 sheet 4a  
Occupation: 1910, blacksmith Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, rural mail carrier US Government Post Office Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1940, mail carrier US Government Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 263-76-2711

More About Mearl (Murel) Edick:

Census: Apr 1930, 228 Clifford Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-32- SD 13 sheet 22b living w/ mother Cora Edick  
Census 2: Apr 1940, 228 Clifford Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-42 SD 6 sheet 4b living w/ mother Cora Edick  
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living  
Occupation: 1930, manager dry cleaning Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, proprietor dry cleaning Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Augustus Rehfuss and Mearl Edick:  
Marriage: 23 Jun 1906

More About Augustus Rehfuss and Mildred Cavender:  
Marriage: 31 Dec 1919

Child of Augustus Rehfuss and Mearl Edick is:

- + 452 i. James M.<sup>11</sup> Rehfuss, born 03 Sep 1908 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1941.

Child of Augustus Rehfuss and Mildred Cavender is:

- 453 i. Margaret E.<sup>11</sup> Rehfuss, born 1923 in Michigan.

**295. Clara Christina<sup>10</sup> Rehfuß** (Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1889 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Benjamin E. Finch**. He was born 11 Jan 1885. She married **(2) Ralph Ehredt**. He was born Aft. 1883. She married **(3) Earl Hopkins**. He was born 1885. She married **(4) Leon Benjamin Wheeler** 23 Jan 1909 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of James Wheeler and Clara Kauffmann. He was born 05 Oct 1885 in Vermontville, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1963 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Christina Rehfuß:

Burial: 25 Jan 1982, Rose Hill Cemetery Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Benjamin E. Finch:

Census: 1930, Eaton Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair ?

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, grocery clerk Fred Culver Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Leon Benjamin Wheeler:

Burial: 02 Jan 1964, Maple Hill Cemetery Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 430 Prairie Street; 4th ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 3: 1930, Ionia Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, finisher piano factory Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Leon Wheeler and Clara Rehfuß:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1909, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Rehfuß and Leon Wheeler are:

- |     |      |   |
|-----|------|---|
| 454 | i.   | Leon B. <sup>11</sup> Wheeler, born 13 Oct 1917 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1969. |
| 455 | ii.  | Margaret L. Wheeler, born 1914.   |
| 456 | iii. | Kathryn C. Wheeler, born 1921.  |
| 457 | iv.  | Robert F. Wheeler, born 1925.   |

**298. William F.<sup>10</sup> Rehfuß** (Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1895 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1997 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Laura D. Quick** 17 Jan 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Aug 1899, and died Mar 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William F. Rehfuß:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 309 E. Shaw Street; 2nd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 2a adopted son of Guy Pitcher 29 & wife Bertha 33 (his sister)

Census 3: 1930, Eaton Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, messenger special delivery Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, rural mail carrier US Post Office Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 210 Brock; Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-22-1614

More About Laura D. Quick:

Social Security Number: 384-26-1273

More About William Rehfuss and Laura Quick:  
Marriage: 17 Jan 1917, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of William Rehfuss and Laura Quick is:  
458 i. Margaret V.<sup>11</sup> Rehfuss, born 1918.

**301. Otilie Luella (Tillie)<sup>10</sup> Buehler** (Paulina Louise<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Nov 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emmons Garfield Sumner** 30 Dec 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Seth Sumner and Emily Morgan. He was born 30 Jun 1892 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otilie Luella (Tillie) Buehler:  
Baptism: 12 Dec 1895, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Feb 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: died in child birth

More About Emmons Garfield Sumner:  
Burial: Nov 1972, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1401 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 10b  
Confirmation: 20 May 1923, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair red  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, gas fitter & truck driver Washtenaw Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Consolidated Gas Company  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1930, 1401 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1955, 512 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: Bet. 1960 - 1967, 716 Catherine Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emmons Sumner and Otilie Buehler:  
Marriage: 30 Dec 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otilie Buehler and Emmons Sumner are:  
+ 459 i. Marion Ruth<sup>11</sup> Sumner, born 07 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 460 ii. Charles Robert Sumner, born 13 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1992 in Sierra Vista, Cochise Co, Arizona.

**303. Bertha Louisa<sup>10</sup> Buehler** (Paulina Louise<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Handley Carpenter** 24 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Carpenter and Mary Hanly. He was born 20 Feb 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Louisa Buehler:  
Baptism: 29 Nov 1900, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 1951, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Handley Carpenter:  
Burial: 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: California  
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Carpenter and Bertha Buehler:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Buehler and Harold Carpenter are:

- 461      i.   Stanley Harold<sup>11</sup> Carpenter, born 26 Dec 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2018 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co, Tennessee. He married Donna Jean McLaren 21 Jul 1961; born 14 Jan 1938 in Michigan; died 14 May 2019 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co, Tennessee.

More About Stanley Harold Carpenter:  
Baptism: 12 Apr 1936, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 11350 Ohio Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Stanley Carpenter and Donna McLaren:  
Marriage: 21 Jul 1961

- 462      ii. Sharon L. Carpenter, born 20 Feb 1940 in Clawson, Oakland Co, Michigan.

**304. Bertha Louise<sup>10</sup> Stark** (Gottlieb C.<sup>9</sup>, Julianna Louisa<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1988 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married **John Graham Perkins** 11 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Perkins and Isabell Boynton. He was born 17 Apr 1904 in Chester, Massachusetts, and died 28 Oct 1995 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About John Graham Perkins:  
Census: 11 Apr 1930, 16801 Lahser Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-870 SD 18 sheet 13a  
Census 2: 08 May 1940, 11414 Cranston; Livonia Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-177 SD 17 sheet 12b  
Occupation: 1930, civil engineer building construction Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, civil engineer building construction Livonia Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Perkins and Bertha Stark:  
Marriage: 11 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Stark and John Perkins are:

- 463      i.   Robert Carl<sup>11</sup> Perkins, born 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rhoda Lou Mainville 21 Jun 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Perkins and Rhoda Mainville:  
Marriage: 21 Jun 1952, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 464      ii. Valerie S. Perkins, born 1934 in Michigan.

**305. Beryl Martha<sup>10</sup> Stark** (Gottlieb C.<sup>9</sup>, Julianna Louisa<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Washington Efner, Jr.** 15 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Efner and Grace Crane. He was born 15 Feb 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2002 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About George Washington Efner, Jr.:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 1701 ?; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 2 sheet 4b  
Occupation: 1940, draftsman Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Efner and Beryl Stark:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Beryl Stark and George Efner are:

- + 465 i. Beverly Gene<sup>11</sup> Efner, born 08 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 466 ii. Barbara Ann Efner, born 30 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond Curtis McBride 04 Jun 1956; born 21 Aug in Norfolk, Virginia.  
  
More About Raymond McBride and Barbara Efner:  
Marriage: 04 Jun 1956
- 467 iii. Sandra Kaye Efner, born 11 Apr 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Oren Bernard Soloman 28 Nov 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Jan 1934 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.  
  
More About Oren Soloman and Sandra Efner:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1959, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**308. Raymond Lamont<sup>10</sup> Staebler** (Delight R.<sup>9</sup> Luick, Godfried<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1894 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. He married **Alberta (Bertha) Roller** 21 Oct 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roller and Christine Funke. She was born 26 Nov 1892 in Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1976 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Lamont Staebler:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 234 W. Warren Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 15 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1917 short height 5'-6-1/2", slender build, eyes gray & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, machinist Ford Motor Company Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, electrician auto Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 102 2nd Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Alberta (Bertha) Roller:

April 1923 – "Some people say they should think I'd be glad I haven't a baby to support," murmured Mrs. Bertha Staebler, Friday afternoon, in the office of her attorney. "But, I guess those are the folks who've never had a little baby to live – and lose," she added, tears gathering in her brown eyes Mrs. Stabler was granted an order for separate maintenance by Judge Ormond R. Hunt in circuit court, Friday morning.

The little son Mrs. Staebler has "lost" is Lamont R. Staebler, whose fifth birthday will be July 22, 1923. But, his mother has not seen him since January 29, 1920, when she returned at 1 o'clock in the afternoon from a shopping trip to find that her husband, Ray, his mother, Mrs. Delight R. Stabler, and 18-months-old Lamont, had all done away from their three rooms 234 West Warren Avenue.

Just a few days before this, Mrs. Delight Staebler had moved out, taking her furniture with her. That morning Staebler had given his wife \$30 with which to buy all-verware, according to her story. He had said he was sick and wouldn't go to work, but he had offered to take care of the baby while she went downtown. Returning, she found a note from him: "I have gone to mother. Will be back shortly. If you get home first, don't worry – I'll be back."

More About Alberta (Bertha) Roller:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 8081 Manilla Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-57 SD 22 sheet 1b living w/ parents

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 8081 Manila Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1091 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ parents Charles Roller's family

Occupation: 1910, clerk dry goods store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, clerk telephone company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Staebler and Alberta Roller:

Divorce: 09 Aug 1923, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Oct 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Staebler and Alberta Roller is:

468 i. Lamont R.<sup>11</sup> Staebler, born 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**309. Eva H.<sup>10</sup> Luick** (Henry H.<sup>9</sup>, Godfried<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Orlando G. (Orly) Wood** 11 Jan 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wood and Alice Cooley. He was born 21 May 1880 in Michigan, and died 05 May 1931.

More About Eva H. Luick:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dr. Orlando G. (Orly) Wood:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Hart, Michigan

More About Orlando Wood and Eva Luick:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1905, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eva Luick and Orlando Wood is:

469 i. Merle G.<sup>11</sup> Wood, born 02 Feb 1907; died 01 Oct 1978 in Pentwater, Michigan. He married Martha ? Aft. 1927; born Aft. 1907.

More About Merle Wood and Martha ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

**310. William Gottfried<sup>10</sup> Luick** (Henry H.<sup>9</sup>, Godfried<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1968 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Amanda Kaercher** 01 Jan 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Wilhelmina Wacker. She was born 24 Jan 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Gottfried Luick:

Burial: Nov 1968, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 22 & 23 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 128 acres

Religion: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 10701 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-2062

Notes for Clara Amanda Kaercher:

Clara A. Luick, 91, died February 7, 1982, in Saline Community Hospital. She was born January 24, 1891 in Lima Township, the daughter of J. Michael and Wilhelmina Wacker Kaercher. She was married January 1, 1912, to William G. Luick; he preceded her in death November 18, 1969. A lifelong resident of

Washtenaw County, she was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ of Chelsea and was a resident of the Evangelical Home of Saline for the past six years.

Surviving are: two daughters, Mrs. Grace J. Blackmore of Battle Creek and Mrs. Barbara Stephenson of Ann Arbor; six grandchildren; 11 great grandchildren; and one great-great-granddaughter; two sisters, Mrs. Minnie Gelenius of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Alma Bahnmler of Chelsea; a sister-in-law, Mrs. Anna Kaercher of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a son, Howard; a daughter, Mrs. Ruth Peterson; three brothers; and three sisters.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at the Staffan Funeral Home in Chelsea with Rev. Ervin R. Koch officiating. Interment was in Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home of Saline or St. Paul's United Church of Christ of Chelsea.

#### More About Clara Amanda Kaercher:

Baptism: 22 Feb 1891, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Karl Buss & Luise Heller

Burial: Feb 1982, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-4189

#### More About William Luick and Clara Kaercher:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1912, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of William Luick and Clara Kaercher are:

- + 470 i. Grace Jeanette<sup>11</sup> Luick, born 19 May 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 471 ii. Howard Henry Luick, born 04 Oct 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 472 iii. Ruth Virginia Luick, born 11 Jul 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 473 iv. Barbara Louise Luick, born 27 Jan 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard Maurice King 16 Jul 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) James Eugene Stephenson 15 May 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1926 in Algona, Kossuth Co, Iowa; died 29 Aug 2009 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Barbara Louise Luick:

Barbara Louise Stephenson of Chelsea, Michigan; passed away Saturday at Brecon Village in Saline surrounded by her loving family. She was the widow of former Ann Arbor mayor James E. Stephenson and lived in the Ann Arbor area for most of her life. Barbara was born in 1930 to William and Clara Luick of Chelsea. She was the youngest of four children; her only brother Howard died before she was born and her sisters Grace and Ruth preceded her in death. She attended the one-room Lima Center School through eighth grade. Barbara received a Chelsea High School diploma and graduated from the University of Michigan with a degree in dental hygiene.

In 1950, she married Richard King, who preceded her in death in 1968. She married her beloved Jim in 1971 and melded their six children into one big family. Barbara cared for Jim during the last years of his life; he passed away in 2009. She lost her precious son David in 1992 and was also preceded in death by a grandson, Sean Patrick Stephenson.

She is survived by son John (Kathleen) Stephenson of Muskegon, Michigan; daughter Anne (Paul) Fuhs of Fenton, Michigan; son Daniel (Tracey) Stephenson of Los Angeles, Calif.; daughter Barbara (Tim) Riazzi of Dayton, Ohio; Mary Stephenson of Dexter, Michigan; and daughter-in-law Julie Stephenson, also of Dexter. Surviving Barbara are numerous nieces, nephews and their children. "Grandmother" left many adoring grandsons and granddaughters, as well as one great-grandson.

A memorial service for Barbara Stephenson will be 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, Oct. 25, at First Presbyterian Church, 1432 Washtenaw Ave., Ann Arbor. Reception and lunch will follow the service. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations be made to Arbor Hospice, Ronald McDonald House or First Presbyterian Church.

#### Marriage Notes for Barbara Luick and Richard King:

July 17, 1950 - Miss Barbara Louise Luick, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William G. Luick of Chelsea, became the bride of Richard M. King, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold M. King of 275 Northeast Capital Avenue, in a wedding ceremony performed at 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon in the chapel of the First Congregational Church. The Rev. Don L. DeCoursey read the double ring service in the presence of the immediate families, and the wedding music was played by Mrs. M. Guy Lipscomb. Margaret Whiting, well-known song of "Kiss Me Kate" on Broadway. The



bride was attended by her niece, Miss Jeanette Blackmore, and David King, brother of the bride.

More About Richard King and Barbara Luick:  
Marriage: 16 Jul 1950, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for James Eugene Stephenson:

Former Ann Arbor Mayor James Stephenson died today after a long-term illness, said his son John Stephenson. He was 83. James Stephenson, a longtime patent attorney in Ann Arbor, was elected mayor in 1973 and served one term. John Stephenson said his father ran on a platform opposing an ordinance that made possession of marijuana a \$5 civil infraction in the city of Ann Arbor. "He thought the \$5 marijuana ordinance made Ann Arbor a laughingstock," John Stephenson said.

Born in Iowa in 1926, Stephenson grew up during the Depression and worked after-school jobs to raise tuition so he could go to engineering school at Iowa State University. He then paid for law school by working as an examiner at the U.S. Patent Office in Washington, D.C. He worked at law firms in Iowa and Michigan before starting a two-man practice in Ann Arbor in 1961. He retired in 2001.

Stephenson became active in the Republican Party in Ann Arbor in the 1960s. John Stephenson said his father was elected a 4th Ward City Council representative in 1968 and became the leader of Republicans on council. "He was always interested in improving the community around him," John Stephenson said. "He was a great guy. He was a great guy to my mom, to his kids, to his baseball team and to his friends. I don't know anybody who didn't treasure their relationship or their association with Jim Stephenson." Retired Ann Arbor attorney Ed Hood said James Stephenson was highly regarded in his field as a patent attorney and was a strong mayor. "He always met my definition of a true leader," said Hood, who called Stephenson his mentor. "He could take a group of people, and he made everybody better."

Stephenson was preceded in death by his first wife, Ruth Wood Stephenson, who died in 1970 from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, also known as Lou Gehrig's disease. Stephenson then helped raise millions for medical research to fight the disease, his son said.

He married Barbara King Stephenson in 1971 and she survives him. Sons John Stephenson of Muskegon and Daniel Stephenson of Los Angeles, California, also survive. His son David died in 1992 at age 30.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Monday at First Presbyterian Church, 1432 Washtenaw in Ann Arbor. A family reception will be held at the Ann Arbor City Club, 1830 Washtenaw Ave., following the service. Arrangements are by Generations Funeral and Cremation Services, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations be made to the ALS Association or Arbor Hospice.

More About James Eugene Stephenson:  
Graduation: engineering school Iowa State University  
Graduation 2: law school  
Occupation: lawyer in Iowa  
Occupation 2: lawyer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: Bet. 1973 - 1975, mayor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 2217 Delaware Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Stephenson and Barbara Luick:  
Marriage: 15 May 1971, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**312. Oscar Ellis<sup>10</sup> Staebler** (Mary Angeline<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1891 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, and died 28 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carolina Mary Guenther** 03 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Guenther and Rosina Kern. She was born 16 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1983 in Harrison, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Ellis Staebler:

Burial: 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 731 S. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ parents

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 707 S. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 11a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, 707 S. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, plumber Horace Veach Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1935, plumber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, plumber University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1940, plumber plumbing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 5: Bet. 1949 - 1955, plumber Davis Brothers Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1920, boards 731 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1955, 707 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 376-12-0208

More About Carolina Mary Guenther:

Burial: 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1930, laundress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 366-68-8779

More About Oscar Staebler and Carolina Guenther:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oscar Staebler and Carolina Guenther are:

- + 474 i. Angeline Rosina<sup>11</sup> Staebler, born 30 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1980 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 475 ii. Ruth Caroline Staebler, born 26 Apr 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2020 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 476 iii. Elizabeth Josephine Staebler, born 14 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 2006 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**313. Herbert L.<sup>10</sup> Paul** (Anna L.<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1976 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie Louise Yocum** 03 Jun 1924 in Freelandville, Knoxvill Co, Indiana, daughter of William Yocum and Emma Pielemeir. She was born 03 Jun 1902 in Freelandville, Indiana, and died 04 Jan 1997 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert L. Paul:

Herbert L. Paul, 77, of 152 E. Summit St., died late Tuesday, April 13, 1976 at Chelsea Community Hospital after a brief illness. He was a local master plumber and well driller for 48 years, and had made his home on Summit St. since 1901. Born Nov. 28, 1898 in Lima Township, Mr. Paul was a son of Charles and Anna Luick Paul. He married Elsie Yocum on June 3, 1924 in Freelandville, Indiana. She survives. They celebrated their 50th, wedding anniversary in 1974.

Also surviving is a son, Arthur Paul of Chelsea, and a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Ruth) Nott of Jackson, 12 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Another daughter, Wilma Harrison, preceded him in death on Dec. 1, 1989. Mr. Paul was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and the XYZ's Senior Group of the church. He was also an honorary member of the Michigan Well Drillers Association.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Friday, April 16 at the Burghardt Funeral Home with the Rev, Ralph J. Ratzlaff officiating. Burial will follow in Oak Grove Cemetery, Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Church Memorial Fund. Envelopes are available at the funeral home, where friends may call.

More About Herbert L. Paul:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 152 E. Summit Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 11b living w/ mother Anna L. Paul  
Occupation: 1930, general plumber Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elsie Louise Yocum:

Elsie Paul of Chelsea, age 94, died Saturday, Jan. 4, 1997 at Cedar Knoll Care Center. She was born on June 3, 1902 in Freelandville, Indiana, the daughter of William F. and Emma (Pielemeir) Yocum. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea since 1924, the Mission Club and the X.Y.Z. groups at the church, was a church usher for 16 years, and had been a Sunday school teacher

and Sunday school superintendent. She was a member of Chelsea Senior Citizens and had baby-sat for 42 years. On June 3, 1928; she married Herbert L. Paul in Freelandville, Indiana, and he preceded her in death, in 1976.

She is survived by one son and daughter-in-law, Arthur and Dorothy Paul of Lewiston; one daughter, Ruth Nott of Jackson; 10 grandchildren; two step-grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren; one great-great grandson, and several cousins. She was preceded in death by her daughter, Wilma Harrison; granddaughter Mary Sweeny; grandson, Eddie Paul; and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, Jan. 7, at 11 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with the Rev. Dr. Lynn Spitz-Nagel and Erwin R. Koch officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Her family received friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Sunday 12-4 p.m. and 6-9 p.m. and Monday 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. and at the church Tuesday 10-11 a.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ of Chelsea.

More About Herbert Paul and Elsie Yocum:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1924, Freelandville, Knoxville Co, Indiana

Children of Herbert Paul and Elsie Yocum are:

- + 477 i. Ruth Bernadine<sup>11</sup> Paul, born 06 Feb 1927 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 478 ii. Arthur Charles Paul, Sr., born 01 Aug 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 2002 in Lewiston, Montmorency Co, Michigan.
- + 479 iii. Wilma Louise Paul, born 15 Jun 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**314. Gen. Dwight Edward<sup>10</sup> Beach** (Amanda L. (Agnes Amanda)<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 2000 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Eileen Clem** 23 Sep 1933, daughter of John Clem and Lillian Benton. She was born 14 Jul 1912 in San Antonio, Texas, and died 05 Jan 1995 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gen. Dwight Edward Beach:

Awards: honored him by naming school Dwight E. Beach Middle School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 Jul 2000, Lima Twp Cemetery Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Bef. 1930, attended University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for two years before he went to West Point

Graduation: 1932, US Military Academy at West Point, the Artillery School, the Command & General Staff College, the Armed Forces Staff College, & the Army War College

Military service: four-star General US Army

Military service 2: 1968, retired as Commander-in-Chief of US Army Pacific during Vietnam War with over 500,000 logistical troops under his command

Military service 3: significant assignments: Commander-in-Chief United Nations Command & 8th US Army, Korea; Chief - Research & Development US Army; Commanding General 82nd Airborne Division; Division Artillery Commander 45th Infantry Division;

Military service 4: Division Artillery Commander 11th Airborne Division; & Commanding Officer 167th Field Artillery Battalion 41st Infantry Division during World War II

Military service 5: awarded Distinguished Service Medal, Silver Star, Legion of Merit, Bronze Star Medal, & the Air Medal

Religion: First Congregational Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1968, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence Eileen Clem:

Florence Eileen (Clem) Beach, 82, died Thursday, Jan. 5, 1995 after a long illness on the Beach Centennial Farm in Lima Township, Washtenaw County. She was born in San Antonio, Texas, on July 14, 1912, the daughter of John L. and Lillian (Benton) Clem, Jr., and the granddaughter of Maj. Gen. John

L. Clem (Johnny Clem, the drummer boy of Chickamauga and Shiloh).

She is survived by her husband of 61 years, Gen. Dwight E. Beach, U.S. Army, retired, five children, nine grandchildren, and one great-grandchild. The children are Ann (Don) Jaekle of Madison, Connecticut, Dwight, Col, USAR, (Carol) Beach, Jr., of Houston, Texas, Cynthia (Richard, Col. USA retired) Guthrie, of Cajone, Peru; Lillian (Jack, Rear Admiral USNR) Mumaw of Barrington, Illinois, and Florence "Twinkie" Beach of Chelsea.

The grandchildren are Donald (Laurie) Jaekle of Andover, Massachusetts, Cynthia (Brian) Cote of Vienna, Virginia, Dwight, Capt. USAR, Beach, III, of Houston, Texas, John (Debi) Beach of Yale University, Dawn Beach of Houston, Texas, Laura, 1st Lt. USAR, Guthrie of Columbia University Park Guthrie of Modesta, California; Jennifer Mumaw of University of Illinois, and Michelle Mumaw of University of North Carolina; one great-granddaughter, Emily Jaekle of Andover, Massachusetts.

Mrs. Beach is also survived by one sister Lillian Groos of San Antonio, Texas; one nephew, John Groos of San Antonio, Texas; one niece, Cynthia Coleman of Metairie, Louisiana; and one cousin, William Dougherty of San Antonio, Texas.

For 35 years as an Army wife, Mrs. Beach traveled the world and lived on Army posts or civilian communities in Texas, Kansas, Oklahoma, North Carolina, New York, Maryland, Washington, D.C., Virginia, Panama, Korea, and Hawaii. She settled 32 different houses in her lifetime. She was very active in the various places all for the support of her husband and children. Mrs. Beach was involved in the PTA, Officer's Wives Clubs, and similar organizations and was a member of the Colonial Dames of America. She was confirmed an Episcopalian but attended the Congregational Church in Chelsea. Mrs. Beach lived in tenements and mansions always making a real home. She had many friends and could handle any situation with grace and elegance. Her family was her life and she was very proud of her children and grandchildren, all of whom are college graduates or undergraduates. For 47 months during World War II and 16 months during the Korean War, she raised the family by herself and did a magnificent job. At one time during World War II, she had a father, husband, uncle, two brothers-in-law and a cousin in the military. Her uncle and one brother-in-law (Kenneth Beach who did not return) were prisoners of the Japanese captured on-Bataan.

High points in her later life were her 50th and 60th wedding anniversaries when all children and grandchildren with spouses were present here in Michigan. They came from all over the world.

Friends called Sunday 3-5 and 7- 9 p.m. and Monday 12 noon until the 1: p.m. funeral service at the Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with the Rev. Dr. Lynn Spitz-Nagel officiate tng. Burial followed in the Beach Plot at the Lima Township Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Community Hospital or First Congregational Church of Chelsea.

More About Dwight Beach and Florence Clem:  
Marriage: 23 Sep 1933

Children of Dwight Beach and Florence Clem are:

- + 480 i. Ann<sup>11</sup> Beach, born Aft. 1934.
- + 481 ii. Dwight Edward Beach, Jr., born Aft. 1935.
- + 482 iii. Cynthia Beach, born Aft. 1936.
- + 483 iv. Lillian Beach, born 30 Sep 1942.
- 484 v. Florence (Twinkie) Beach, born 1954.

More About Florence (Twinkie) Beach:  
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**317. Leigh Martin<sup>10</sup> Luick** (Otto David<sup>9</sup>, Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jan 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Anna Gross** 22 Aug 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Gross and Anna Frey. She was born 23 Dec 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leigh Martin Luick:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, 10861 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7724

#### Notes for Bertha Anna Gross:

Bertha A. Luick of Dexter age 97, died peacefully Thursday morning February 8, 1996 at her home with her family at her side. She was born Dec. 23, 1898 in Lima Township, the daughter of G. Frederick and A. Wilhilmina (Frey) Gross. Mrs. Luick was a life-long resident of Lima Township. Bertha was a loving and devoted wife, mother and grandmother. On August 22, 1918 she married Leigh M. Luick and he preceded her in death in 1983.

Surviving are her two sons, David L. (Martha) Luick. and Duane D. Luick, all of Chelsea; and one daughter, Jean M. Cameron of Tucson, Arizona; her five grandchildren, Patricia Rowland of Tucson, Arizona, Duane (Tina) Luick, Randy and Mark Luick and Diane (Brian) Keyes, all of Chelsea; five great-grandchildren, Christopher Rowland of Tucson, Lindsey and Craig Keyes, Dale Luick, and Shelly Williams all of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by five brothers Adolph, Albert, Herman, Julius and Frank Gross, and two sisters, Amanda Eschelbach, and Hilda Gross, and a grandson, Lynn Gage.

Funeral services were held Monday, Feb. 12 at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, with Rev. Richard L. Dake officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Hospice or Mott's Children's Hospital.

#### More About Bertha Anna Gross:

Social Security Number: 372-20-4600

#### More About Leigh Luick and Bertha Gross:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1918, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Leigh Luick and Bertha Gross are:

- + 485 i. Jeanne Margarete<sup>11</sup> Luick, born 11 Jul 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 486 ii. David Lee Luick, born 04 Jan 1936 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2021 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**319. Gerald Otto<sup>10</sup> Luick** (Otto David<sup>9</sup>, Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mae (May A.) Prudden** 25 Dec 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Prudden and Neva Conklin. She was born 07 Aug 1915 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1990 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

#### More About Gerald Otto Luick:

Census: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Mae (May A.) Prudden:

Social Security Number: 369-14-8886

#### More About Gerald Luick and Mae Prudden:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1941, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Gerald Luick and Mae Prudden are:

- 487 i. Nancy<sup>11</sup> Luick, born 11 Dec 1945. She married ? Carr; born Aft. 1935.
- 488 ii. Kenneth Luick, born Aft. 1942.

**321. Ward Wilson<sup>10</sup> White** (Else Olive (Elizabeth)<sup>9</sup> Luick, Emanuel M.<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1902 in Michigan, and died 18

May 1994 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach Co, Florida. He married **(1) Ernestine Robinson** 20 May 1922 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Clarina Robinson and Maud Olde. She was born 1903 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He married **(2) Amy Lane Spaulding** 01 Dec 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Spaulding and Harriett Speed. She was born 14 May 1907 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1998 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Ward Wilson White:

Census: 08 May 1930, 19949 Shrewsbury; 2nd ward Dentist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1075 SD 2 sheet 77a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1940, 19949 Shrewsbury; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-108 SD 13 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1930, real estate broker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, investigator city government Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ward White and Ernestine Robinson:

Divorce: 24 Sep 1923, Michigan

Marriage: 20 May 1922, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

More About Ward White and Amy Spaulding:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ward White and Amy Spaulding is:

489 i. James S.<sup>11</sup> White, born 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**325. Carl Ernest<sup>10</sup> Hess** (Mathilde Louise<sup>9</sup> Schilling, Anna Christina<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jan 1909 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1987 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cathryn Mary Denner** 17 Aug 1940 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Louis Denner and Mae Wilkie. She was born 09 Nov 1910 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2002 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Ernest Hess:

Burial: 1987, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Residence: 534 N. Center Street; Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Notes for Cathryn Mary Denner:

Cathryn M. Hess, 91, of Sebewaing died unexpectedly Thursday evening, June 27, 2002, at Scheurer Hospital in Pigeon. She was born Nov. 19, 1910 in Sebewaing, daughter of the late Louis and Mary C. (Wilke) Denner. She was united in marriage to Carl E. Hess on Aug. 19, 1940 at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing. He preceded her in death on March 12, 1987. Cathryn was a lifelong member of Immanuel Lutheran Church and its Ladies Aid. She had been a Sunday School teacher for 20 years, a member of the choir for many years, and a member of the L.W.M.L. and the Valpariso Guild.

Surviving are one son, Charles L. Hess of Redwood Shores, California; one daughter, Mary Hatch of Issaquah, Washington; two grandsons, Thomas and Christopher Hatch of Issaquah, Washington; one sister-in-law, Alma Denner of Sebewaing; nieces and nephews, Elizabeth and Mel Reiss, Wesley Parth and Dorothy Pahssen, all of Frankenmuth and Bill Parth of Saginaw. She was preceded in death by four brothers, Carl, Richard, Frederick and Robert Denner; and one sister, Clara Beck.

The funeral service will take place at 11 a.m. Monday, July 1, 2002, at Dinkel-Juengel Funeral Home of Sebewaing. The Rev. Albert Bahr will officiate with burial in the Silverlawn Cemetery. Visitation will be from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home. Memorials may be given to the American Heart Association or the Immanuel Lutheran Church Music Fund.

More About Carl Hess and Cathryn Denner:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1940, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Hess and Cathryn Denner are:

- 490 i. Charles L.<sup>11</sup> Hess, born Aft. 1940.
- + 491 ii. Mary Hess, born Aft. 1942.

## Generation No. 11

**328. Michael Gail (Mike)<sup>11</sup> Luick** (Adelbert David (Dell)<sup>10</sup>, Michael Henry<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1890 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 02 Sep 1966 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa. He married **Mary Pearl Wilcox** Aft. 1910. She was born 05 Jan 1890 in Iowa, and died 10 Dec 1936 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.

More About Michael Gail (Mike) Luick:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 198 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 99-2 SD 6 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

More About Michael Luick and Mary Wilcox:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of Michael Luick and Mary Wilcox are:

- 492 i. Guinevere J.<sup>12</sup> Luick, born 1915 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa; died Aft. 1940.
- + 493 ii. Cortland Ralph Luick, born 04 Jul 1917 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa; died 29 Nov 1993 in Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa.

**329. Clinton David<sup>11</sup> Luick** (Adelbert David (Dell)<sup>10</sup>, Michael Henry<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1901 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa, and died Aug 1967 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. He married **(1) lone Mae Pech** 20 Apr 1923 in Algona, Kossuth Co, Iowa, daughter of William Pech and Caroline Boland. She was born 13 Oct 1901 in LeMars, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 08 Feb 2004 in Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Bernice Fay Vinton** Bef. 1935. She was born 1910 in Whitten, Iowa.

More About Clinton David Luick:

Burial: 1968, city cemetery Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Census: 15 Apr 1930, Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 99-2 SD 6 sheet 6a living w/ parents Adelbert D. Luick's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1940, wiring electrician Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

More About Clinton Luick and lone Pech:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1923, Algona, Kossuth Co, Iowa

More About Clinton Luick and Bernice Vinton:

Marriage: Bef. 1935

Child of Clinton Luick and Bernice Vinton is:

- 494 i. Virginia Fay<sup>12</sup> Luick, born 25 Sep 1935 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 26 Feb 1990. She married (1) ? Whitwell Bef. 1954; born Aft. 1929. She married (2) ? Getscher Bef. 1969; born Aft. 1930. She married (3) ? Krieg Bef. 1977; born Aft. 1930.

More About ? Whitwell and Virginia Luick:

Marriage: Bef. 1954

More About ? Getscher and Virginia Luick:  
Marriage: Bef. 1969

More About ? Krieg and Virginia Luick:  
Marriage: Bef. 1977

**330. Mary Cecelia<sup>11</sup> Luick** (Adelbert David (Dell)<sup>10</sup>, Michael Henry<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1910 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 11 Feb 1994 in Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa. She married **Glen Curtis Oldham** 20 Feb 1933 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, son of Curtis Oldham and Emma ?. He was born 14 Feb 1910 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa, and died 14 Jan 1960 in Wright Co, Iowa.

More About Glen Curtis Oldham:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 420 2nd Ave NE, 1st ward Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa ED 99-16 SD 3 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, attorney legal Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa

More About Glen Oldham and Mary Luick:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1933, Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Child of Mary Luick and Glen Oldham is:

- 495 i. Mary Ellen<sup>12</sup> Oldham, born 1938 in Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa.

**332. Miriam Jeanette<sup>11</sup> Packard** (Edward Simpson<sup>10</sup>, Mary Catherine<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1913 in Liscomb, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 17 Feb 1969 in Alexander, Franklin Co, Iowa. She married **John Schulte** 07 Jan 1933 in Alexander, Franklin Co, Iowa, son of Hinnerk Schulte and Greke Pals. He was born 23 May 1911 in Iowa, and died 24 Nov 1995 in Alexander, Franklin Co, Iowa.

More About John Schulte and Miriam Packard:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1933, Alexander, Franklin Co, Iowa

Child of Miriam Packard and John Schulte is:

- 496 i. ?<sup>12</sup> Schulte, born Aft. 1933.

**333. Ethel Mae<sup>11</sup> Luick** (Willis Sylvester (Bill)<sup>10</sup>, Sylvester David<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1905 in Belmont, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 18 Jul 1997 in Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa. She married **Morgan Leaword Tuttle** 04 Jan 1928 in Eagle Grove, Iowa, son of Andrew Tuttle. He was born 02 Jan 1902 in Danby, Illinois, and died 11 Apr 1968 in Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa.

More About Morgan Leaword Tuttle:

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, Grant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa ED 99-17 SD 3 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Grant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa

More About Morgan Tuttle and Ethel Luick:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1928, Eagle Grove, Iowa

Children of Ethel Luick and Morgan Tuttle are:

- 497 i. Leo Dean<sup>12</sup> Tuttle, born 04 Dec 1930 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 28 Apr 1934 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa.  
498 ii. Larry Lee Tuttle, born 15 Aug 1934 in Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa; died 27 Jun 1995.

More About Larry Lee Tuttle:  
Military service: US Army

- 499 iii. William Robert (Billy) Tuttle, born 17 Jan 1936 in Grant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa; died 25 Oct 1936 in Belmond,



- Wright Co, Iowa.
- + 500 iv. Robert Carl Tuttle, born 21 Jan 1938 in Grant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa.
- + 501 v. Betty Mae Tuttle, born 09 Feb 1939 in Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa.
- + 502 vi. Merle Luick Tuttle, born 16 Sep 1943 in Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa; died 29 Jun 2006 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa.

**334. Emma Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Luick** (Willis Sylvester (Bill)<sup>10</sup>, Sylvester David<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1908 in Belmont, Pleasant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 07 Apr 1988 in Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa. She married **Ralph Cecil Watts** 27 Jun 1928 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa. He was born 23 Jan 1902 in Killduff, Jasper Co, Iowa, and died 15 Jan 1988 in Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa.

More About Ralph Cecil Watts:

Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, 307 ?, NW, 2nd ward Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa ED 99-21 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, laborer W.P.A. Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa

More About Ralph Watts and Emma Luick:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1928, Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa

Children of Emma Luick and Ralph Watts are:

- + 503 i. Donald Wayne<sup>12</sup> Watts, born 17 Oct 1932 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 13 Nov 2009 in Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa.
- + 504 ii. Daryl Watts, born 18 Jan 1937 in Wright Co, Iowa.
- 505 iii. Richard M. (Dick) Watts, born 28 Mar 1938 in Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa. He married Arlene E. Bendzak 07 Mar 1958 in Skagit Co, Washington; born 02 Apr 1939.

More About Richard Watts and Arlene Bendzak:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1958, Skagit Co, Washington

- + 506 iv. Duran Charles Watts, born 1942 in Wright Co, Iowa.

**338. Orrie Sylvester<sup>11</sup> Shaver** (Lydia Pearl (Addie)<sup>10</sup> Luick, Sylvester David<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1907 in Colorado, and died 18 May 1995 in Orange Co, California. He married **Mary Ellen Radford** Bef. 1933. She was born 19 Aug 1909, and died 20 Oct 1999 in Orange Co, California.

More About Orrie Shaver and Mary Radford:

Marriage: Bef. 1933

Children of Orrie Shaver and Mary Radford are:

- 507 i. Jimmie Sylvester<sup>12</sup> Shaver, born 04 Dec 1933 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California; died 16 Mar 1999. He married (1) Robyn Lynn Cornett 04 Feb 1977 in Orange Co, California; born 29 Apr 1951 in San Joaquin Co, California. He married (2) Jasmine Rose Knapp 01 Dec 1979 in Orange Co, California; born 26 Jan 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2004.

More About Jimmie Shaver and Robyn Cornett:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1977, Orange Co, California

More About Jimmie Shaver and Jasmine Knapp:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1979, Orange Co, California

- 508 ii. Dale William Shaver, born 16 Apr 1932 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California; died 18 Aug 2009 in Webster Co, Missouri.
- 509 iii. Raymond Leonard Shaver, born 26 Dec 1935 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California. He married Joan C. Clark 06 Apr 1957 in Orange Co, California; born Aft. 1935.

More About Raymond Shaver and Joan Clark:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1957, Orange Co, California

- 510 iv. Marie Ann Shaver, born 22 Jun 1937 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California; died 14 Feb 1986 in Orange Co, California. She married (1) Jack L. Amberg 27 Oct 1954 in Orange Co, California; born Aft. 1930. She married

(2) ? Knight Bef. 1964; born Aft. 1930. She married (3) Kenneth Charles Peterson 22 Dec 1973 in Douglas Co, Nevada; born Aft. 1930.

More About Jack Amberg and Marie Shaver:  
Marriage: 27 Oct 1954, Orange Co, California

More About ? Knight and Marie Shaver:  
Marriage: Bef. 1964

More About Kenneth Peterson and Marie Shaver:  
Marriage: 22 Dec 1973, Douglas Co, Nevada

**343. Florence Marie<sup>11</sup> Luick** (Earl Charles<sup>10</sup>, Sylvester David<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1920 in Dannebrog, Howard Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Jan 1997 in St. Paul, Howard Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Earl L. Jacobsen**. He was born 14 Nov 1921, and died 25 Apr 1982. She married **(2) George Muller, Jr.** He was born 08 Aug 1924 in Nebraska, and died 25 Dec 1980.

Child of Florence Luick and George Muller is:

- 511 i. Glen Alan<sup>12</sup> Muller, born 28 Jan 1951 in St. Paul, Howard Co, Nebraska; died 28 Aug 2000 in St. Paul, Howard Co, Nebraska.

**346. Myrle Edward<sup>11</sup> Luick** (Curtis Henry<sup>10</sup>, Louis Lee<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1907 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 18 Apr 1971 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa. He married **Inez Myrth Morgan** 12 Aug 1934 in Greenfield, Iowa, daughter of W. Morgan and Lea Rise. She was born 1910 in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Notes for Myrle Edward Luick:

Myrle E. Luick, 63, of 21108 Cedar St., Davenport, died Sunday April 18, 1971 at St. Luke's Hospital. Services will be 1 p.m. Wednesday at the Runge Chapel. Burial will be in Davenport Memorial Park. Visitation will be after 5 p.m. today at the mortuary. Mr. Luick had been employed as sales manager at the Davenport Fish Co., for the past 34 years. He was born in Pleasant Township, Wright County, Iowa. He married Inez Morgan in 1934 in Greenfield, Iowa. He was a veteran of World War II.

Among the survivors are his wife; a daughter, Mrs. William (Sharon) Deardoff, Davenport; a son, Steven, Iowa City; one grandchild, and his father, Curtis H. Luick, Belmont, Iowa.

More About Myrle Edward Luick:

Occupation: 1930, salesman auto company Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa

More About Myrle Luick and Inez Morgan:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1934, Greenfield, Iowa

Children of Myrle Luick and Inez Morgan are:

- + 512 i. Sharon Sue<sup>12</sup> Luick, born Aft. 1934.
- 513 ii. Steve Curtis Luick, born Aft. 1936.

**349. Donald George<sup>11</sup> Luick** (George Michael<sup>10</sup>, Louis Lee<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1912 in Goodell, Hancock Co, Iowa, and died 08 Jul 1966 in Thorton, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa. He married **Charlotte Adelia Juhl** 12 Aug 1934 in Nashua, Chickasaw Co, Iowa, daughter of Nicholas Juhl and Charlotte Moorehead. She was born 10 Apr 1913 in Burchinal, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa, and died 09 Aug 1997 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa.

More About Donald George Luick:

Burial: Jul 1966, Pleasant Valley Twp Cemetery Swalesdale, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa

More About Charlotte Adelia Juhl:

Burial: Aug 1997, Pleasant Valley Twp Cemetery Swalesdale, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa

More About Donald Luick and Charlotte Juhl:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1934, Nashua, Chickasaw Co, Iowa

Children of Donald Luick and Charlotte Juhl are:

- + 514 i. Lorriane Marie<sup>12</sup> Luick, born 04 Apr 1935 in Swalesdale, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa; died 21 Apr 1995 in Ames. Story Co, Iowa.
- + 515 ii. LuWarren (Bud) Luick, born 13 Feb 1936 in Swalesdale, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa; died 13 Dec 2006 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa.
- + 516 iii. Mardelle (Jeandelle) Luick, born 14 Jul 1937 in Thornton, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa.
- 517 iv. Sherryl (Sheranne) Luick, born 26 Apr 1944 in Thornton, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa.

**351. Velma Marie<sup>11</sup> Luick** (George Michael<sup>10</sup>, Louis Lee<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Mar 1919 in Goodell, Hancock Co, Iowa, and died 26 Oct 2004 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa. She married **Hans Peter Jacobsen** 20 Jan 1946 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa, son of Emil Jacobsen and Johannah Smith. He was born 11 Oct 1918 in Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa, and died 05 Dec 2006 in Clear Lake, Iowa.

Notes for Velma Marie Luick:

Velma Jacobsen, 85, of Clear Lake, formerly of Thornton, died Tuesday (Oct. 26, 2004) at the Muse Norris Hospice Inpatient Unit in Mason City. Velma Marie Jacobsen was born March 9, 1919, at Goodell, Iowa, a daughter of George and Lorena (Jenison) Luick. She graduated from Thornton High School and Iowa State Teachers College. She taught in country school and at the Thornton School for 10 years. She later worked at Oakwood Manor Nursing Home in Clear Lake. On Jan, 20, 1946, Velma was united in marriage with Hans Peter Jacobsen at Mason City. They made their home in Thornton and lived there for more than 50 years. Velma was a member of the United Methodist Church and active in the UMW. She was a member of the Legion Auxiliary and the Pleasant Valley Golf Club. Her hobbies included playing cards, traveling and spending time with her family. Velma was a loving wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother who lived life to the fullest and lived each day as if it were her last.

She is survived by her husband of 58 years, Hans; daughter, Sue (Kirby) Meints, Forth Worth, Texas; son, Don (Donna) Jacobsen, Garner; daughter, Jan (Steven) Gobeli, Cincinnati, Ohio; six grandchildren; one great-grandchild and many close nieces, nephews and cousins. Preceding Velma in death are her parents; three sisters, Voral Baker, Jean Jackson and Mildred Luick; and one brother, Donald Luick.

Funeral service will be held 10:30 a.m. Friday at the United Methodist Church, Thornton, with Rev. Rose Calderon-Kahn presiding and words of remembrance offered by Mr. Red Haugland. Interment will be at Pleasant View Cemetery in Thornton. Visitation will be 5 to 8 p.m. today at Retz-Grarup Funeral Home, Thornton.

More About Velma Marie Luick:

Occupation: 1940, teacher public school Thornton, Grimes Twp, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa

Notes for Hans Peter Jacobsen:

Hans Jacobsen, 88, of Clear Lake, formerly of Thornton, Iowa died Tuesday, Dec. 5, 2006 at Oakwood Care Center Clear Lake. Hans Peter Jacobsen was born Oct. 11, 1918 in Thornton to Emil and Johannah (Smith) Jacobsen. He attended Thornton school and graduated in 1936. He worked at Sondergard Produce Company until he entered the service in 1942. He served in the Army Air Corp in the European Theater as a Staff Sergeant and was Honorably Discharged in December 1945.

On Jan. 20, 1946 Hans was united in marriage with Velma Marie Luick in Mason City, Iowa. To this union was born a son, Don, and two daughters, Sue Meints and Jan Gobeli. Hans worked for 34 years at Farmers Coop in Thornton. He retired in 1981 and continued to live in Thornton. Prior to moving to the care center in Clear Lake he had the distinction of living more years in Thornton than any other resident. Hans was a member of the Methodist Church, American Legion, and Pleasant Valley Golf Club. He also

served two terms on the Thornton City Council. He loved to garden, travel, play golf and watch his favorite birds - 'the Martins'.

He is survived by his children: Sue (Kirby) Meints, Fort Worth, Texas; Don (Donna) Jacobsen, Garner, Iowa; Jan (Steven) Gobeli, Cincinnati, Ohio; six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; brothers and sister, Irving (Luella) Jacobsen, Honolulu, Hawaii; Alvin Jacobsen, Torrance, Calif. and Florine Peters, Thornton; and by nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his parents; wife, Velma; brother, Carl and sister, Elinor Lauritzen.

Funeral services were Friday at First United Methodist Church, Thornton with Pastor Rose Calderon-Khan presiding. Interment with Veteran's Honors by Anton Juhl Post 244 American Legion was at Pleasant View Cemetery, Thornton. Retz-Grarup Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

More About Hans Peter Jacobsen:

Residence: 1993, 100 Maple Street; Thornton, Iowa

More About Hans Jacobsen and Velma Luick:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1946, Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa

Children of Velma Luick and Hans Jacobsen are:

- 518 i. Sue<sup>12</sup> Jacobsen, born Aft. 1946. She married Kirby Meints; born Aft. 1940.
- 519 ii. Don Albert Jacobsen, born Aft. 1948; died 16 Sep 2013. He married (1) Donna ?; born Aft. 1948. He married (2) Cheryl L. Vasconcelles 18 Apr 1970 in Las Vegas, Nevada; born Aft. 1948.

More About Don Jacobsen and Cheryl Vasconcelles:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1970, Las Vegas, Nevada

- 520 iii. Jan Jacobsen, born Aft. 1949. She married Steven Gobeli; born Aft. 1944.

**355. Ronald Dean (Ronnie)<sup>11</sup> Smith** (Marion E. (Marie)<sup>10</sup> Luick, Louis Lee<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1938 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 14 Feb 2009 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. He married **Karen Stites** 28 Apr 1963 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, Iowa. She was born Aft. 1937.

Notes for Ronald Dean (Ronnie) Smith:

BELMOND - Ronald Dean "Ronnie" Smith, 70, of Belmond, longtime owner of Smith Insulation, died unexpectedly, Saturday (Feb. 14, 2009) at his home in Belmond of a rare and aggressive cancer. Ronald Dean Smith was born on May 15, 1938, at Belmond, the son of Lavern and Marion (Luick) Smith. He graduated from Belmond High School in 1956. He later attended college in Marshalltown, and studied German at the University of Northern Iowa in Cedar Falls. Ron also served in the United States Army for a time. Ron was united in marriage to Karen Stites of Clear Lake, on Nov. 30, 1963, at Zion Lutheran Church in Clear Lake. Ron was the longtime owner and operator of Smith Insulation in Belmond for more than 30 years. The commercial insulating business took him to construction jobs all over the state of Iowa.

Ron enjoyed nature and the outdoors and was especially fond of trapping, hunting, and fishing. You'd often find him out walking. He relished every moment he was able to spend on his land and area wildlife habitats enjoying their bountiful wildlife. Ron also loved to polka, often traveling to Polka Fests throughout Northern Iowa and Southern Minnesota.

Ron was very proud of his German heritage and his link to the Luick family of Belmond. He looked forward to special times with his family and loved to spend time with his granddaughter, Kelsey. Ron was always ready for a good visit, whether it included conversations about family history, a favorite hunting or fishing story, or a discussion on the latest in trapping and hunting innovations and techniques. He had been a longtime member of the Iowa Trapper's Association and the National Trapper's Association.

Ron is survived by his wife of 45 years, Karen Smith, 1269 Taylor Ave., Belmond, Iowa, 50421; his son, Thad Dean and special friend, Christina Cagley, of Garner; and his daughter, Nicole Kay Smith, of Garner. Ron also leaves behind his beloved granddaughter and special polka partner, Kelsey Lynn Smith; also surviving is a brother, Richard Smith, of Belmond; and five nephews and three nieces.

Ronald was preceded in death by his mother and father; a brother, Larry Smith; and his very special

aunt, Mattie Farmer.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Thursday, Feb. 19, 2009, at St. Olaf Lutheran Church, 2205 130th St., six miles west of Belmond. Burial will be in the Belmond Cemetery. The Reverend James Gochenouer will be officiating. Visitation will be from 4 to 7 p.m. Wednesday, at the Andrews Funeral Home, 516 First St. S.E. in Belmond, and continue one hour prior to the services on Thursday at the church. Memorials may be directed to the family or the donor's choice.

More About Ronald Smith and Karen Stites:

Divorce: Sep 1969, Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, Iowa

Marriage: 28 Apr 1963, Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, Iowa

Children of Ronald Smith and Karen Stites are:

- 521        i. Thad Dean<sup>12</sup> Smith, born Aft. 1963.
- 522        ii. Nicole Kay Smith, born Aft. 1965.

**360. LaVerne Elwood<sup>11</sup> Luick** (Arthur William<sup>10</sup>, Frank Eugene<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1925 in Lamars Twp, Richland Co, North Dakota, and died 20 Jun 2010 in Ottertail, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota. He married **Gloria ?**.

Notes for LaVerne Elwood Luick:

LaVerne "Vern" Luick, age 84, of Ottertail, MN, and formerly of Fairmount, ND, died of cancer following a short illness on Thursday, June 10, 2010, at MeritCare Palliative Care Center, Fargo, North Dakota. Vern was born November 25, 1925, in LaMars Township, Richland County, North Dakota, to A.W. Luick and Christine Luick, the 5th of 6 children and baptized at Bethany Methodist Church. He attended LaMars School No. 1, often ran the family farm while in High School, and graduated from Fairmount High School in May 1943, whereupon he enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corp where he trained as an amphibious tractor commander in Hawaii as a Sergeant in the 5th Marine Division and fought in the battles of Saipan and Iwo Jima and participated in the occupation of Japan including Nagasaki. After WWII, LaVerne returned home to attend NDSU (NDAC) in Fargo as an Agriculture major from 1946-48 where he met his future wife, Gloria Seidel. LaVerne and Gloria were married on July 31, 1949 at First Lutheran Church in Fessenden, North Dakota, and they began farming on the original Luick homestead in LaMars Township where he farmed along with his brother, Art, until 1980.

LaVerne was active in North Dakota politics including the young republicans, serving as President in 1960. He was also active in the North Dakota Farm Bureau holding various offices including President of the Richland County Farm Bureau at that time. LaVerne served one term as foreman of the Federal Grand Jury in 1960-61 and as local Republican precinct committeeman from 1961-65. In 1972, LaVerne was elected to the Board of the Federal Land Bank of the 9th Federal Reserve District and served until after leaving the farm in 1981.

LaVerne was a long time director and past president of the LaMar's Cooperative Elevator and initiated the construction of a second elevator complex in the early 1970's. He was a member of the LaMars Township Board and Manager of the LaMars softball team. He loved music and played trombone in the LaMars band and later in the Tri-State Band. In 1981, LaVerne and Gloria permanently moved to their lake home on Ottertail Lake and opened the Pier 38 restaurant, which was destroyed by fire in the spring of 1984, but was subsequently rebuilt and operated until the fall of 1987.

LaVerne was a long time member of the Fairmount Masonic Lodge, the Wahpeton Elks and a 60 year continuous member of the Fairmount American Legion and VFW and a member of Zion Lutheran Church of Amor. His lifetime hobbies included fishing, carpentry, coin collecting and gardening.

Vern is survived by his wife, Gloria Luick, Ottertail, Minnesota; three children, David Luick, Rochester, MN; Barb (Brad) Worner, Devils Lake, North Dakota; and Debra Luick, Fargo, Minnesota. He is also survived by four grandchildren and seven great grandchildren. Preceding Vern in death are his parents; siblings, Donald Luick, Dale Luick, Arthur Luick and Helen Patterson; and granddaughter, Crystal Luick.

LaVerne "Vern" Luick, age 84, of Ottertail, and formerly of Fairmount, North Dakota, died of cancer following a short illness, on Thursday, June 10, 2010, at MeritCare Palliative Care Center, Fargo. Funeral services were held Monday, June 14, at Zion Lutheran Church, Amor, Minnesota, with Pastor Chris Zuraff officiating. Burial took place in the church cemetery on Tuesday, June 15. choeneberger Funeral Home, Perham.

More About LaVerne Elwood Luick:

Burial: Jun 2010, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Amor Twp, Battle Lake Co, Minnesota

Military service: Sgt US Marine Corps World War II

Children of LaVerne Luick and Gloria ? are:

- 523 i. David<sup>12</sup> Luick, born Aft. 1945.
- 524 ii. Barb Luick, born Aft. 1947. She married Brad Worner; born Aft. 1941.
- 525 iii. Debra Luick, born Aft. 1948.

**361. Arthur Burdell<sup>11</sup> Luick** (Arthur William<sup>10</sup>, Frank Eugene<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1932 in Lamars Twp, Richland Co, North Dakota, and died 03 May 2001 in Breckenridge, Wilkin Co, Minnesota. He married ? 26 Aug 1952 in Rosholt, Roberts Co, South Dakota. She was born Aft. 1932.

More About Arthur Burdell Luick:

Burial: May 2001, Fairmount Cemetery Richland Co, North Dakota

More About Arthur Luick and ?:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1952, Rosholt, Roberts Co, South Dakota

Child of Arthur Luick and ? is:

- 526 i. Bruce Dale<sup>12</sup> Luick, born Aft. 1952.

**371. Joyce Peggy<sup>11</sup> Anderson** (Suzan C. (Susan)<sup>10</sup> Morse, Ida L.<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1924 in Norway Twp, Benton Co, Iowa, and died Jan 1978 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. She married **Merle John Bonte** 1944 in Wright Co, Iowa, son of Theodore Bonte and Rose Meinders. He was born 31 May 1923 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 18 Oct 1997 in Hutchinson, McLeod Co, Minnesota.

More About Merle Bonte and Joyce Anderson:

Marriage: 1944, Wright Co, Iowa

Children of Joyce Anderson and Merle Bonte are:

- 527 i. Brian<sup>12</sup> Bonte, born Aft. 1944.
- 528 ii. John Bonte, born Aft. 1945.
- 529 iii. Rick Bonte, born Aft. 1946.

**372. Duane Melvin<sup>11</sup> Anderson** (Suzan C. (Susan)<sup>10</sup> Morse, Ida L.<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1928 in Norway Twp, Benton Co, Iowa, and died 21 May 1988 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa. He married ? **Helland** 22 Feb 1948 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa. She was born Aft. 1913.

More About Duane Anderson and ? Helland:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1948, Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa

Child of Duane Anderson and ? Helland is:

- 530 i. Susanne Rae<sup>12</sup> Anderson, born 17 Jul 1947 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa; died 1988 in Bloomington, Minnesota.

**378. Mary Susan<sup>11</sup> Luick** (Robert Burns<sup>10</sup>, Albert Lee<sup>9</sup>, Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1936. She married **Frederick Lee Good**, son of Frederick Good and Genevieve O'Malley. He was born Aft. 1927.

Children of Mary Luick and Frederick Good are:

- 531 i. Caroline Paddock<sup>12</sup> Good, born Aft. 1953.
- 532 ii. Jessica Desloge Good, born Aft. 1953.

**380. Nancy Lee<sup>11</sup> Luick** (Robert Burns<sup>10</sup>, Albert Lee<sup>9</sup>, Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1954. She married **James Hanan Bryan**, son of James Bryan and Aubin Sander. He was born Aft. 1927.

Children of Nancy Luick and James Bryan are:

- 533 i. Marjorie Elisabeth<sup>12</sup> Bryan, born Aft. 1954.
- 534 ii. Robert Luick Bryan, born Aft. 1954.

**388. Mary Edith<sup>11</sup> Leinbach** (Frederick Harold<sup>10</sup>, Edith B.<sup>9</sup> Luick, Jacob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 1939 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado. She married **Gary King** 11 Jun 1960 in Buffalo, Wright Co, Minnesota. He was born 19 Jun 1935 in Carroll, Iowa, and died 20 Jun 2012.

Notes for Gary King:

Gary King, 77, of Greeley, passed on June 20, 2012. He was born on June 19, 1935 in Carroll, Iowa to Howard Charles and Mildred (Stone) King. He married Mary Edith Leinbach on June 11, 1960 in Buffalo, Minnesota. He attended high school in Rapid City, South Dakota and graduated from South Dakota State University. Gary worked at Palmer Gulch Lodge, in the Black Hills of South Dakota, during college where he met Mary Edith.

Gary worked as a financial and loan officer in Agricultural Banking through most of his life. He was a member of the First Congregational Church in Greeley, the Colorado Dahlia Society, Keenesburg-United Power Advisory Board, was a member of the Prime Rib Club, 4-H in his youth and as a leader, and was an avid Wyoming Cowboys football and basketball fan. Gary enjoyed gardening, fishing, his grandchildren and coffee with friends.

He is survived by his wife, Mary Edith King; son, Shannon (Kris) King; daughters, Malina (Anthony) Dorchak and Mandy (David) Hydock; and a sister, Carolyn (Doug) Clair. He is also survived by five grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his parents, and a twin sister, Gloria.

Services will be held at 11:00 a.m., Wednesday, June 27, 2012 at the First Congregational Church with a reception to follow in Chadwick Hall. Private family interment at Linn Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Congregational Church in care of Allnutt Funeral Service, 702 13th St., Greeley, CO 80631.

More About Gary King and Mary Leinbach:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1960, Buffalo, Wright Co, Minnesota

Children of Mary Leinbach and Gary King are:

- 535 i. Shannon<sup>12</sup> King, born Aft. 1960. He married Kris ?; born Aft. 1960.
- 536 ii. Malina King, born Aft. 1962. She married Anthony Dorchak; born Aft. 1959.
- 537 iii. Mandy King, born Aft. 1963. She married David Hydock; born Aft. 1959.

**396. DeVere Elmer<sup>11</sup> Root** (Elmer Luick<sup>10</sup>, Olga Lydia<sup>9</sup> Luick, Gottlob G.<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1995. He married **Shirley Arlene Dodge** 26 Sep 1950 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Stephen Dodge. She was born 1934.

More About DeVere Elmer Root:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2002, 5312 Durwood Drive; Swartz Creek, Michigan

More About DeVere Root and Shirley Dodge:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1950, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of DeVere Root and Shirley Dodge are:

- 538 i. Daniel Revere (Danny)<sup>12</sup> Root, born 16 May 1952 in Michigan; died 24 Aug 1997 in Roanoke, Denton Co, Texas.
- + 539 ii. Victor Lee Root, born 11 Oct 1954 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 2014 in Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 540 iii. Patrick Michael Root, born 1959.
- 541 iv. Gary Drew Root, born 1962.

**403. Robert John<sup>11</sup> Kaercher** (Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 2018 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Vivian Ball** 25 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Ball and Emma Horton. She was born 31 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2006 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Donna May Cornish** Bet. 1954 - 1959, daughter of Clarence Cornish and Mary Simmons. She was born 10 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 2014.

Notes for Robert John Kaercher:

Dexter, Michigan - Robert Kaercher, passed away peacefully June 29, 2018, in the arms of God; off to rejoin with his beloved wife Donna May. Robert's dear Donna, passed away in 2014, just prior to Robert and Donna celebrating 60 years of marriage. Robert was born March 12, 1922 in Ann Arbor to Anna Barbara Armbruster Kaercher and Edwin Carl Kaercher.

Robert is survived by his three children; Mary Anne (Eric) Jaeger, Jim (Jeanie) Kaercher, and Bruce (Willine) Kaercher. Robert dearly loved his grandchildren; Melissa (Mike) Schmidt, Kristina (Spencer) McFarland, Maggie and Patrick Kaercher, Robert, Alexandra, Christopher (Megan), and Jason Kaercher and Isaiah Thompson. Robert was blessed to meet his new great-granddaughter, Ella May Schmidt, after her birth this past November. Robert is also survived by his sisters; Alice Gardner and Barbara Mesnard, brother-in-law, David (Marge) Cornish.

His sister Dorothy Mason preceded him in death. Many more family members including cousins, nieces, and nephews were also proud to call Robert their own; to include his beloved nephews David Mason (who deemed Robert his second dad) and Robert's predeceased nephew Micky Mesnard. Robert grew up on Scio Church Rd., Ann Arbor, on the family centennial farm. While his education began in the one room German school house near his home, he was quite pleased when his daughter later taught at another one of his past schools, Mack School, Ann Arbor. He only knew hard work; farming his 120 acre farm in the evening, after putting in a long day for the Detroit Edison, where he advanced up to Leader of the Hot Stick Crew. One of his last assignments prior to his retirement, was setting the electrical service for the new St. Joseph Hospital, we know today. He was also assigned to climb the highest electric poles in Canada, as he was known for his ability to push beyond normal limits and barriers.

His focused strong will led him to become a full time entrepreneur from 1975 to today. This began however, in 1967 when he dug his first farm pond; leading to the opening of his future fish farm; Spring Valley Trout Farm in 1970. Year after year, he dug another pond and filled it with trout, catfish or sunfish. Robert could finally share his love of fishing with others! School buses from far and wide would spend a wonderful field trip; many children experiencing fishing for the first time, on Robert's fish farm. Strong memories and bonds were created between and among his diverse customers; who often became lifelong friends. But, when the weather cooled down, off he and Donna would roll, heading south to their little Florida house on North Hutchinson Island. There, his Melissa J boat would be waiting for him along with his Florida fishing buddies; to again conquer the ocean waters. There, Robert would be called "Michigan Bob"; the guy everyone knew and enjoyed. The question of the day was always, "Well, should we go bottom fishing or trolling?" Life was good, with any size fish caught. Robert's wife Donna, was only challenged with trying to find a new location to hang the most recent and especially big mounted fish!



Robert had a love for all animals. While he was an accomplished deer hunter; he always respected wildlife and his personal pets; to include many beloved cats and dogs. When his dog Kodi passed away; his caretaker Denise's dog, Snowy, was quickly claimed by Robert, who was affectionally referred to as Papa when speaking to little Snowy. Robert touched many lives which included his church family. He was a 59 year member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, where he once served as president of the church, during the construction of the new sanctuary. His faith led him and his dog Kodi, to visit local nursing homes; to share the Gospel of Christ and his positive words with the elderly and those unable to leave their facility. Accompanying Robert on his nursing home trips, frequently were his grandchildren, benefiting from his early modeling of love and care. Prior to his years at St. Andrew's, he was a member at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor; where he completed several projects, including the basement tile flooring. During his winters in Florida, Robert and Donna attended the Community Church in Vero Beach. Robert was a proud IBEW card carrying member for over 60 years. He stood with his brothers during challenging labor times and worked hard for his company; accomplishing any task sent his way. Robert supported his children and grandchildren in their adventures; which included music concerts, baseball, softball, soccer, water polo and football games and many a long swim meet; taking him and Donna all the way to the Olympic Swimming Trials in 2008.

The celebration of Robert's life begins with visitation at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter on Monday, July 2, 2018 4:00-8:00 p.m. and at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter at 5:30 p.m. until time of service at 6:00 p.m. on Tuesday, July 3, 2018. Memorial donations may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ of Dexter. Robert's family will never forget the amazing caregivers who have supported Robert along his journey; specifically Denise Cummings and Shantel Koplin. A man of peace, open mind and heart, and strong faith, Robert will remain a role model for his family and the many others he touched throughout his beautiful and meaningful 96 years on this Earth.

#### More About Robert John Kaercher:

Occupation: 1945, farmer

Property: 12075 Island Lake Road; Section 28 Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 128 acres

Residence: 1945, 9340 Scio-Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1992 - 1995, 820 Osprey Court; Ft. Pierce, Florida

Residence 3: Port St. Lucie, Florida

Residence 4: Bet. 1985 - 1993, 12190 Island Lake Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 1991, 5101 N. Aia 340; Ft. Pierce, Florida

#### Notes for Ruth Vivian Ball:

Ruth V. "Judy" Squire, 84, a longtime Newberry resident and business owner, died at Helen Newberry Joy Hospital on Monday, August 14, 2006. Born in Ann Arbor on January 31, 1922, she was a daughter of the late Benjamin H. & Emma A. (Horton) Ball. Judy graduated from St. Thomas Catholic School in Ann Arbor and also from the University of Michigan School of Nursing. She was first employed as a registered nurse. On April 4, 1949, Judy married James Squire in Bowling Green, Ohio and in 1951 they moved to Newberry. She assisted her husband Jim in the family business, Squire-Carmody Co., in Newberry for over 37 years until their retirement. Judy was a member of St. Gregory's Catholic Church in Newberry, the Newberry Woman's Club, and was Chairman of the Luce County Bay Cliff Health Camp Fundraising Association in Newberry with the purpose of sending local kids to the Camp. She enjoyed travelling and collecting antiques.

Judy is survived by her husband James of Newberry; sons Michael of Newberry and Steve of Braunsfels, Texas; daughter Julie Craig of Newberry; three grandchildren; brothers Emerson Ball of Howell, Martin Ball of Ann Arbor and Franklin Ball of Melvindale.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated on Friday, August 18, 2006 at 11:00 AM at St. Gregory's Catholic Church in Newberry with Fr. Paul Karottekunnel officiating. Rite of Committal will follow in Forest Home Cemetery. Friends may call at the church on Friday one hour before Mass.

#### More About Ruth Vivian Ball:

Occupation: 1940, marker cleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: staff employee at Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Marriage Notes for Robert Kaercher and Ruth Ball:

Miss Ruth V. Ball, daughter of M. and Ms. Benjamin H. Ball of Sixth Street, spoke her marriage vows to Robert J. Kaercher, son of Mr. and Ms. Edwin C. Kaercher of Scio Church Road, in a candlelight ceremony held Saturday afternoon August 25, 1945 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Rev. Carl Brauer officiated at the double ring service. The bride's gown was made from a parachute worn by her brother on missions in France and was fashioned with a long, flowing skirt. Her three-quarter length veil fell from a pearl studded tiara and she carried white roses and a prayer book. Mrs. Raymond Romo of Spring Street, matron of honor, was gowned in pink taffeta and net. She wore flowers in her hair and a corsage of roses. Miss Alice Kaercher and Miss Dorothy Kaercher, sisters of the bridegroom, were bridesmaids, the former attired in yellow organza and the latter in blue satin. Both had flowers in their hair and wore rose corsages. S/Sgt. Martin J. Ball of Sixth Street was best man, with Raymond Renz of Chelsea and T/Sgt. Raymond Romo of Spring Street ushering. After a motor trip in Northern Michigan the couple will live at 9340 Scio Church Road. For the wedding trip, the bride wore a red wool suit with black accessories. Mrs. Kaercher is on the staff at Saline general hospital, while Mr. Kaercher is employed farming.

#### More About Robert Kaercher and Ruth Ball:

Divorce: 11 Mar 1949, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Aug 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Martin J. Ball & Mrs. Raymond Romo

#### Notes for Donna May Cornish:

Donna Kaercher, passed away October 7, 2014 peacefully surrounded by her family's love. She was born July 10, 1930 in Ann Arbor to Clarence and Mary Simmons Cornish. Donna is survived by her husband Robert Kaercher. Donna and Robert were close to celebrating their 60th Wedding Anniversary, on December 30, 2014. Donna is also survived by her three children, Mary Anne (Eric) Jaeger, Jim (Jeanie) Kaercher, and Bruce (Willine) Kaercher. Donna adored her dear grandchildren; Melissa (Mike) Schmidt, Kristina Jaeger, Maggie and Patrick Kaercher, Robert, Alexandra, Christopher, and Jason Kaercher and Isaiah Thompson. She is also survived by her brother, David (Marge) Cornish, sister-in-laws Dorothy Mason, Alice Gardner and Barbara Mesnard, her beloved cousin Naomi Curtis, and several nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Donna grew up on Woodlawn Ave., and attended the original Stone School, Bach School, Burns Park School, Tappan School, and graduated from Ann Arbor High School. Donna attended Secretary School and became a skilled secretary, who worked for the Earhart Foundation, carrying her skills into bookkeeping for her family business, the Spring Valley Trout Farm of Dexter. Donna was 50+ year member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ and has also attended Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor, Dexter United Methodist Church and Community Church of Vero Beach Florida. Donna volunteered at her church, taught Sunday School, was a member of the Women's Fellowship at St. Andrew's and the Dexter Women's County Extension. Donna and Robert enjoyed many winters on North Hutchinson Island, Florida. Donna specialized in monitoring the Ship to Shore Radio with her trusty companion, her dog Kodi, as they kept track of Robert as he fished the high seas! Donna loved the color blue, collecting her blue Delftware and other antiques. Donna and her friends never passed up a good day of shopping for gifts for their families. Donna enjoyed traveling and went on many adventures, here and abroad, with her dear Robert. She never wanted to miss her grandchildren's school and sporting events: swimming, soccer, water polo, softball, baseball, football and basketball.

The celebration of Donna's life begins with visitation at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter on Friday, October 10, 3-8:00 p.m. and at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter, at 10:00 a.m. until time of service at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, October 11, 2014. Donna's guestbook can be signed at [www.hosmermuehlig.com](http://www.hosmermuehlig.com) Memorial donations may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ of Dexter or Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor. Donna's family will never forget the amazing caregivers who supported their mom and grandma along her journey. A woman of peace and strong faith, Donna will remain a role model for her family and the many others she touched throughout her lifetime.

#### More About Robert Kaercher and Donna Cornish:

Marriage: Bet. 1954 - 1959

Children of Robert Kaercher and Donna Cornish are:

- + 542 i. Mary Anne<sup>12</sup> Kaercher, born 29 Jul 1956.
- 543 ii. James Robert Kaercher, born 01 Mar 1959. He married Jeanette Carol Rankin 28 Sep 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Sep 1966.

More About James Robert Kaercher:  
Residence: 1994, 2528 Lemontree Lane; Orlando, Florida

More About James Kaercher and Jeanette Rankin:  
Marriage: 28 Sep 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 544 iii. Bruce David Kaercher, born 29 Aug 1963.

**404. Dorothy May<sup>11</sup> Kaercher** (Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 2015 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Benton Mason, Jr.** 09 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Paul Mason and Jessica Stevenson. He was born 13 Oct 1926 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee, and died 16 Jul 2007 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy May Kaercher:

Dorothy K. Mason, 87, of Marine City, passed away Wednesday, December 9, 2015. She was born in Ann Arbor on May 10, 1928, 1 to the late Edwin and Anna Kaercher. She married Paul B. Mason Jr. on August 9, 1947 in Ann Arbor, who preceded her in death on July 16, 2007. She is survived by her children: Deborah (Rudy) Maiale, Karen (Pete) Kennedy, and Dave (Diane) Mason; grandchildren: Amanda Maiale, Lauren (Justin) Todd, Ian (Michelle) Kennedy, Sean Kennedy, as well as her "Granddog," Bentley Paul Mason. She is also survived by her siblings: Robert Kaercher, Alice Gardner, and Barbara Mesnard; also in-laws: Patrick (Cindy) Mason and Donald (Phyllis) Mason, as well as many cousins, nieces, and nephews.

Dorothy was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School. She attended Eastern Michigan University, Western Michigan University and Wayne State University, earning her Master's Degree in Education. Her teaching career led to a position as Special Education Administrator in East China School District. Growing up on a farm and attending a one-room school house influenced Dorothy to become a very hard working, giving individual. In 2002, she received the Heart of Gold Award from the State of Michigan for volunteering so much of her time to numerous organizations. She was a volunteer board member and chairperson on the St. Clair County Mental Health Board and co-founded the Walk-In Center in Marine City. Dorothy served on the board and as a past board president of the Epilepsy Foundation of Michigan and as a mediator for the Resolution Center of Mount Clemens, as well as many other organizations in southeast Michigan.

Dorothy was very involved as a member in St. Martin's Lutheran Church in Marine City. She chaired many committees at the church, organized the installation of an elevator for those needing assistance, and sang in the choir. In her free time, she enjoyed spending time with family and friends, traveling extensively, snow skiing, boating, and sewing.

A Memorial Service will be held Tuesday, December 15, 2015, at 11:00 a.m. in St. Martin's Lutheran Church, 156 S. William Street, Marine City. The family will accept visitors from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the service. Rev. Troy G. Waite, Pastor, will officiate. Memorial donations may be directed to the St. Martin's Lutheran Church in Marine City. Arrangements were made by Bower-Rose Funeral Home, Marine City.

Notes for Paul Benton Mason, Jr.:

Paul B. Mason Jr, 80, passed away on Monday, July 16, 2007. He was born on October 13, 1926, in Nashville, Tennessee. He is survived by his loving wife of 59 years, Dorothy; his children, Deborah (Rudy) Maiale, Karen Mason (Peter) Kennedy, and David Paul (Diane), as well as his brothers, Patrick (Cindy) of Palmyra, New York and Donald (Phyllis) of Gatlinburg, Tennessee. He is also survived by his 4

grandchildren: Amanda and Lauren Maiale; Ian and Sean Kennedy. He is also survived by many cousins, nieces, nephews and loving friends. He is predeceased by his father Paul B. Mason Sr. and mother Jessie Stevenson Giddings.

Paul B. Mason Jr., 80, of Marine City, died Monday, July 16, 2007. He was born Oct. 13, 1926, in Nashville, Tennessee. Mr. Mason was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and enjoyed playing in the University of Michigan band. He served in the U.S. Army in the Asia-Pacific area during World War II. His family said he enjoyed a rewarding career as a special education administrator working on behalf of students with disabilities. He retired in 1987 as director of special education for Warren Consolidated Schools and East Detroit Public Schools. He began his career as a school psychologist in L'Anse Creuse Public Schools before moving on to East China Public Schools in the same capacity.

He was involved in many community service organizations through his lifetime including Downriver Community Services, St. Clair County Parks and Recreation, and Cottrellville Zoning Board and was a leader in state special education organizations. Mr. Mason was instrumental in the development of Marine City Public Beach, parks and recreation and bike path development. A master gardener, he enjoyed music, politics, being on the water and leisure activities on Russell Island where he served as president of the island association. He was a member of St. Martin's Lutheran Church, Marine City. His family said his life was devoted to welcoming diversity and valuing generosity, and sustained relationships in people and efforts.

Mr. Mason is survived by his wife of 59 years, Dorothy; children, Deborah (Rudy) Maiale, Karen Mason (Peter) Kennedy, and David Paul (Diane); brothers, Patrick (Cindy) of Palmyra, New York, and Donald (Phyllis) of Gatlinburg, Tennessee; grandchildren, Amanda and Lauren Maiale, Ian and Sean Kennedy; and many cousins, nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his parents, Paul B. Mason Sr. and Jessica Stevenson Giddings.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at St. Martin's Lutheran Church, 156 S. William St., Marine City, with the Rev. Troy Waite officiating. A luncheon will follow the service. Arrangements were directed by Bower-Rose Funeral Home, Marine City. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be addressed to St. Martin's Lutheran Church or River Bend Assisted Living Facility, Marine City.

More About Paul Benton Mason, Jr.:

Military service: U.S. Army in the Asia-Pacific area during World War II

Residence: Marine City, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1991 - 1994, 7963 River Road; Cottrellville, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-0586

More About Paul Mason and Dorothy Kaercher:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Kaercher and Paul Mason are:

- + 545 i. Deborah<sup>12</sup> Mason, born 19 Feb 1948 in Michigan.
- + 546 ii. Karen Mason, born 18 Nov 1954.
- 547 iii. David Paul Mason, born Aug 1956. He married Diane Linda Bottcher 19 Nov 1988; born 28 Apr 1950.

More About David Paul Mason:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1985, 7963 River Road; Cottrellville, Michigan

Residence 3: 1993, 7821 Inglewood Drive; Clay, Michigan

Marriage Notes for David Mason and Diane Bottcher:

Diane Bottcher and David Paul Mason were married Nov. 19, 1988 in St. Martin's Lutheran Church. Parents of the bride: Virginia Bottcher, Warren, and the late Alfred Bottcher. Parents of the bridegroom: Dorothy and Paul Mason, Marine City. Maid of honor: Debra Bottcher, Palm Beach Gardens, Florida. Flower girl: Amanda Maiale, Grosse Pointe. Best man: Gary Stein, Fair Haven. Ushers: Peter Kennedy and Rudolph Maiale, both of Grosse Pointe; Albert Boucher, Redondo Beach, Calif. Ring bearer: Ian Kennedy, Grosse Pointe.

Wedding album: A reception was held at the St. Clair Inn. Honeymoon Ixtapa, Mexico. How they met: Diane and David met at L'Anse Creuse Middle School where they are both teachers. Their first home: Fair Haven.

More About David Mason and Diane Bottcher:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1988

**405. Alice Marie<sup>11</sup> Kaercher** (Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Melvin Gardner** 05 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Gardner and Eleanora Bissell. He was born 18 Feb 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Marie Kaercher:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 3401 Ferry Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Melvin Gardner:

Burial: Jun 2003, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 3401 Ferry Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1993, 4419 Shoreview Lane; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Gardner and Alice Kaercher:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alice Kaercher and Ernest Gardner is:

548 i. Ernest M.<sup>12</sup> Gardner, Jr., born 18 Jan 1950 in Michigan.

**406. Barbara Ann<sup>11</sup> Kaercher** (Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Dale Mesnard, Jr.** Aft. 1950, son of Donald Mesnard and Mary ?. He was born 18 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 2009 in Melbourne, Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Barbara Ann Kaercher:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1955, 1314 Kay Parkway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1967, 1054 Bandera Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Donald Dale Mesnard, Jr.:

Donald Dale, Jr. Mesnard of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 80, passed away at his winter home in Melbourne, Florida on Friday, January 9, 2009. He lived the last 16 years at his home on Zukey Lake in Lakeland, Michigan. Don was the owner of Mesnard's Gulf Service in Ann Arbor for many years. He also loved his sports; football and baseball were his favorites.

Don is survived by his wife, Barbara (Kaercher), two sons, Mickey (Sha) Mesnard, Tom (Denise) Mesnard, daughter, Linda (Steve) Totok, five grandchildren, Kelly (Brian) Anderson, Kim (Larry) Phillips, Tommy Mesnard and Kim Kachur, Michael (Kelley) Smith, Shauna Smith and Craig Bumpus. Don also has seven great-grandchildren, Chelsea, Shelby, Alisha, Bailey, Isabel Ann, Shelley and Nate, as well as a sister, Shirley Jean Frederick. He was preceded in death by his parents, Donald and Mary Mesnard, his brother, Richard Mesnard and his sister, Rosemary Gauss.

Don's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., in Ann Arbor on Wednesday, January 14, from 1-4 and 6-8 p.m. A Life Celebration Service will be held on Thursday, January 15, at the funeral home at 11 a.m. with Pastor Barry Ludwig officiating. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Williams Childs Hospice House, 381 Medplex Parkway, Palm Bay, FL 32907. Please visit Don's personal webpage at [www.niefuneralhomes.com](http://www.niefuneralhomes.com) to leave memory.

More About Donald Dale Mesnard, Jr.:

Burial: 15 Jan 2009, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, material handler King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owner of Mesnard's Gulf Service in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1993, 3115 E. Ellsworth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Lakeland, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Donald Mesnard and Barbara Kaercher:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Barbara Kaercher and Donald Mesnard are:

- + 549 i. Donald Dale (Mickey)<sup>12</sup> Mesnard III, born 22 Feb 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 550 ii. Tommy Mesnard, born Aft. 1952. He married Denise ?; born 21 Apr 1954.
- 551 iii. Linda Marie Mesnard, born 04 May 1954. She married Steve Totok Aft. 1980; born 13 Feb 1960.

More About Steve Totok:

Residence: 1993, 3401 Breckland Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1995, 1903 Breckland Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steve Totok and Linda Mesnard:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

**407. Robert Charles<sup>11</sup> Armbruster** (Edwin Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Robert Charles<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jeanne E. Baker** 27 Oct 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Baker and Emma Ash. She was born 17 Oct 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Charles Armbruster:

Armbruster, Robert C. Ann Arbor, MI Age 81, died on Saturday, February 10, 2007. Robert was born on November 23, 1925 in Ann Arbor, the son of Edwin and Leah Armbruster. He served his country in the US Navy during WWII as a fireman on board the USS Telaman. On October 27, 1947 he was married to Jeanne Baker who preceded him in death in 1998 after more than 50 years of marriage.

Robert retired from Detroit Edison as a Foreman after 36 years of service. During the 1960's he co-founded the Ann Arbor Karting Club where he won over 100 trophies in a single year in and around Michigan. He was affectionately known as the "Go Kart King". He enjoyed camping and many forms of motor sports including snowmobiling, dune buggies and motorcycle riding. Survivors include his two sons, Robin (Julie) and Cody (Cathy) Armbruster, two grandchildren, Christopher and Tara Armbruster, his longtime companion, Maxine Simmons and many other family and friends. In addition to his parents and wife, he was preceded in death by his brother Bruce Armbruster.

The family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd., on Tuesday, February 13, 2007 from 5–8 p.m. on Wednesday, February 14th from 2–4 and 6–8 p.m. and again on Thursday, February 15th from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the funeral service at 11:00 a.m. Interment will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers donations in his memory may be made to the American Heart Association.

More About Robert Charles Armbruster:

Burial: 15 Feb 2007, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ grandparents Robert Armbruster's family

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy World War II as a fireman onboard USS Telaman

Occupation: foreman Detroit Edison retired after 36 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 4534 West Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeanne E. Baker:

Social Security Number: 373-22-0681

More About Robert Armbruster and Jeanne Baker:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Armbruster and Jeanne Baker are:

- 552      i. Robin C.<sup>12</sup> Armbruster, born 13 Apr 1954. He married Julie Anne Spears 31 Mar 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1953.

More About Robin C. Armbruster:

Residence: 1014 Traver Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robin Armbruster and Julie Spears:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 553      ii. Cody Craig Armbruster, born 21 Jan 1958. He married (1) Barbara Ann Sprague 16 Oct 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1961. He married (2) Catherine Ann (Cathy) Hardesty 04 Sep 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jun 1950.

More About Cody Craig Armbruster:

Residence: 4951 Strawberry Lake Road; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cody Armbruster and Barbara Sprague:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cody Armbruster and Catherine Hardesty:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**409. Janet Marie<sup>11</sup> Armbruster** (Edwin Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Robert Charles<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 2024 in Washington Court House, Ohio. She married **Paul L. Gerstler** 31 Oct 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Gerstler and Katherine Frederick. He was born 07 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 2002 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Janet Marie Armbruster:

Janet Marie (Armbruster) Gerstler, 82, a Tecumseh resident since 1972, died peacefully holding the hand of her son, Mark, at his house in Washington Court House, Ohio, on Tuesday, July 9, 2024. She was born January 27, 1942, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Edwin Armbruster and Florence E. (Smith) Armbruster. On October 31, 1959, she was married to Paul L. Gerstler (deceased). Janet "The Bait Lady" was the co-owner of Pine Grove Bait Shop in Clinton. She was the president and only member of the Pickin Roots Band fan club. She was a member of a weekly Bible study group. She loved playing euchre, bowling, puzzles, listening to her favorite band, and traveling with her family.

She is survived by her son, Mark L. Gerstler and wife, Kimberly, of Washington Court House, Ohio; her sister, Karen Armbruster, of Chelsea, Michigan; her brother, George Armbruster and Wendy Rhees of Ann Arbor, Michigan; five grandchildren, Ryan Mendel; Haley Owens and husband, Chase; Kelsea Porter; Ravon Ford and husband, Bradyn; and Chase Porter; and eight great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Paul; her son, Jeff Gerstler; and two brothers, Bruce Armbruster and Robert Armbruster.

The memorial service will be held Sunday, July 21, at 2 PM at the Thilo's residence, 15950 Sheridan Road, Clinton, Michigan 49236. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Hospice of Lenawee County.

Notes for Paul L. Gerstler:

Paul L. Gerstler of Clinton, Michigan, age 65, died Tuesday, April 9, 2002 in the Herrick Memorial

Hospital emergency room. He was born March 7, 1937 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Theodore and Katherine (Frederick) Gerstler. He was married to Janet M. Armbruster on October 31, 1959 and she survives. Paul was owner of Pine Grove Bait Shop in Clinton and was an avid sportsman. He was a Veteran of the U.S. Marine Corps serving from 1956-1958.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by two sons, Jeff of Tecumseh and Mark of Washington Court House, Ohio; brothers, Sherrell (Lois) of Grand Junction, Colorado and Larry; a sister, Eileine (Butch) Heppner of Ypsilanti; and two grandchildren, Ryan and Haley. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, April 12 at the Clinton Assembly of God Church at 11 a.m. with the Reverend Richard Coury officiating. Burial will follow in the Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens, Tecumseh. Visitation will be held on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Clinton Chapel of Couture Handler Funeral Homes and again on Friday at the church from 10 a.m. until the time of services. Memorials may be made in his memory to Herrick Memorial Hospital Heart Fund.

More About Paul L. Gerstler:

Burial: 11 Apr 2002, Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Clinton Chapel of Couture Handler Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Herrick Memorial Hospital Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1956 - 1958, US Marine Corp

Occupation: owner Pine Grove Bait Shop Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 7340 Warren Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Gerstler and Janet Armbruster:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1959, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janet Armbruster and Paul Gerstler are:

- 554 i. Jeffrey Allen<sup>12</sup> Gerstler, born 01 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 2009 in Michigan.

Notes for Jeffrey Allen Gerstler:

Jeffrey Allen Gerstler of Tecumseh, Michigan, age 48, passed away March 15, 2009. Jeffrey was born June 1, 1960 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Paul and Janet (Armbruster) Gerstler. He was a 1978 graduate of Clinton High School. For over 20 years he worked for Rheteck, Inc. and recently was self-employed. Jeff enjoyed hunting, fishing, NASCAR and motorcycle riding. Jeff is survived by his mother Janet Gerstler of Tecumseh, brother Mark Gerstler of Washington Courthouse, Ohio; grandmother, Florence Armbruster of Ann Arbor and other relatives. He was preceded in death by his father, Paul.

Upon Jeffrey's request, cremation has taken place. Memorial services will take place 3 p.m., Thursday, March 19, 2009, at Clinton United Methodist Church with Rev. Faye McKinstry officiating. A luncheon in honor of Jeffrey will follow after the service at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association. Arrangements by J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh.

More About Jeffrey Allen Gerstler:

Residence: 2002, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 555 ii. Mark Lee Gerstler, born 28 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Kimberly Dawn Feustel; born 31 Oct 1972.

More About Mark Lee Gerstler:

Residence: 2002, Washington Court House, Ohio

**411. Bruce Edwin<sup>11</sup> Armbruster** (Edwin Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Robert Charles<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Terry Piers** Aft. 1965. She was born Aft. 1944. He married **(2) Patricia Marie Elmer** 07 Apr 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1945.

Notes for Bruce Edwin Armbruster:

Bruce E. Armbruster of Northville formerly of Ann Arbor, age 55, died Thursday, March 1, 2001, at St.



Joseph Mercy Hospital. Bruce was born on June 13, 1945 in Ann Arbor, the son of Edwin and Florence Armbruster. Bruce worked for 37 years at Detroit Edison, beginning as a journeyman lineman and retiring as the Principal Area Leader. He was a member of the Nicolson Raiders Motorcycle Club, winning the club race three years in a row, and was the Flat Track State Champion for three straight years. Bruce also enjoyed marathon running and will be remembered by everyone who knew him as an extremely generous person.

He is survived by his wife, Patricia; mother, Florence; son, Todd Armbruster of Miami, Florida; daughter Kristin Armbruster of Chicago, Illinois; brother George Armbruster, sisters Janet Gerstler and Karen Armbruster, half-brother, Robert Armbruster, and by his best friend, his dog, Barlow. He is preceded in death by his father, Edwin.

Funeral services will be held Monday, March 5 at 11 am at First Presbyterian Church of Ann Arbor. Family will receive visitors Sat 2-9 and Sun 1-9 PM at Muehlig Funeral Chapel. Interment Bethlehem Cemetery. Contributions in memory of Mr. Armstrong may be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley or to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Development Department, cancer Research.

More About Bruce Edwin Armbruster:

Burial: 05 Mar 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1963, Ann Arbor High Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy 2 years Sea Bees in Cuba & Puerto Rico

Occupation: journeyman lineman to principal area leader for Detroit Edison over 37 years

Religion: First Presbyterian Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Armbruster and Terry Piers:

Divorce: 1980

Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About Bruce Armbruster and Patricia Elmer:

Marriage: 07 Apr 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bruce Armbruster and Terry Piers are:

- 556      i.    Todd Alan<sup>12</sup> Armbruster, born 1972. He married Wendy Marie Wilcox 26 May 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1966.

More About Todd Alan Armbruster:

Residence: 2001, Miami, Florida

More About Todd Armbruster and Wendy Wilcox:

Marriage: 26 May 2001, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: First Presbyterian Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 557      ii.    Kristin Armbruster, born Aft. 1967.

More About Kristin Armbruster:

Residence: 2001, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

**413. Betty Lou<sup>11</sup> Armbruster** (Elmer George<sup>10</sup>, Robert Charles<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Lewis Schwartz II** 22 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Dec 1941 in Palm Coast, Flagler Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Lewis Schwartz II:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1715 Hanover; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2000, Bellaire, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Betty Armbruster and Joseph Schwartz:

Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan, was the scene of the wedding of Ann Arbor and Utica, Ohio, and Joseph Louis Schwartz II of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. The candlelight ceremony was solemnized at Miss Betty Lou Armbruster of at 7:30 p. m. Saturday June 22, 1963. Officiating was the Rev. Ralph; B. Piper. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer G. Armbruster, 1022 W. Liberty Ann Arbor and Mr. Schwartz is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Louis Schwartz, of Pittsburgh. The bride is a member of the faculty of the Utica High School. In the bridal procession as maid of honor, was Miss Dorothy Armbruster, a sister, and as bridesmaids Miss Sylva Schwartz, Pittsburgh, sister of the bridegroom and Miss Judi Zahn, Ann Arbor; Miss Sara Fogt, Columbus; as junior bridesmaid Miss Shirley Rauschenberger, Ann Arbor. The bridegroom had asked the Rev. Barry L. Lewis, Dayton, Ohio, to be his best man and Donald Hehmeyer, Coldwater, Ohio; William Hamilton, Bobbe Hunsiker and Thomas Banner, serve as ushers. Pittsburgh, to serve as ushers.

The wedding reception was held in the Veterans of Foreign Wars Hall and the couple left for a two weeks trip to Northern Michigan, Canada and New York. After July 1 they will live in the Plaza Garden Apartments in Newark. The bride was graduated from Ann Arbor High School, 1957 and from Capital University, Columbus, 1961. She has been teaching in Utica High School for the past two years. The bridegroom, a graduate of Langley High School, Pittsburgh, and Capital University, Columbus, 1963, is planning a career in teaching after attending graduate school.

More About Joseph Schwartz and Betty Armbruster:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Armbruster and Joseph Schwartz are:

- + 558 i. Diane Elaine<sup>12</sup> Schwartz, born 28 May 1964 in Ohio.
- 559 ii. Donna Lynn Schwartz, born 03 Nov 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 560 iii. David Joseph Schwartz, born 03 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**414. Geraldine Mary (Gerry)<sup>11</sup> Zahn** (Maria Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2021 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Danny Dale Sharrar**. He was born 23 Jun 1924 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1990 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Danny Sparrow** 26 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Bef. 1941.

Notes for Geraldine Mary (Gerry) Zahn:

Geraldine 'Gerry' Sharrar of Dexter, Michigan, passed away peacefully on Monday, March 29, 2021. Gerry was born on May 22, 1936, in Ann Arbor to Raymond J Zahn and Marie D Zahn. She was a 1954 graduate of Ann Arbor High School. Gerry is survived by her sister, Judith Tappe (Ken), her son, Tim Sharrar (Mollie), her daughter, Lisa Price (Simon), and her four grandchildren, Allison Sharrar, Ryan Sharrar, Devon Price, and Logan Price.

She worked at Sears catalog in Ann Arbor for many years and also the Pilot Travel Center on Baker Road in Dexter. After getting married in 1961, Gerry moved to Dexter to raise her family where she lived for over 57 years. She was an active member of the St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Child Study Club, Moose Lodge and Pittsfield Senior Center. Gerry enjoyed watching sports, especially Tigers baseball and Michigan football and basketball. She also loved bowling and playing euchre. She will be greatly missed by her family, friends, and everyone who had the pleasure of knowing her.

A memorial service will be held at 2PM on Monday, April 12 with visitation starting at 1PM at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. She will be buried at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Anyone wishing to make a memorial may do so to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor St, Dexter, Michigan 48130. Frazer Cremations & Funerals 21001 Pontiac Trail, South Lyon, Michigan. 48178

More About Geraldine Mary (Gerry) Zahn:

Education: 1954, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: cashier/clerk Wolverine Travel Center Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Danny Sparrow and Geraldine Zahn:  
Marriage: 26 Aug 1961, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Geraldine Zahn and Danny Sharrar are:

- + 561 i. Tim Raymond<sup>12</sup> Sharrar, born 28 Aug 1965.
- 562 ii. Lisa Marie Sharrar, born 05 Dec 1967. She married Simon Price; born 14 Oct 1966.

**415. Judith Ann<sup>11</sup> Zahn** (Maria Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth Congdon Tappe** 11 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Kenneth Tappe and Bernice ?. He was born 26 Jul 1941.

More About Judith Ann Zahn:

Baptism: 08 Mar 1942

Education: 1959, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1964, clerk AAA Auto Club of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, secretary Boersma Travel Service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1964, rented 1028 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Congdon Tappe:

Occupation: Bet. 1965 - 1971, assistant cashier Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1985 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 241 Collingwood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1971, 1211 Creal Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1721 Avondale; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Tappe and Judith Zahn:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1964, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Judith Zahn and Kenneth Tappe are:

- 563 i. Thomas Robert<sup>12</sup> Tappe, born 18 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marie Lynn Reed 15 Jun 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Jan 1968.

More About Thomas Robert Tappe:

Baptism: 19 Feb 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 28 Mar 1982, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Tappe and Marie Reed:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 564 ii. Angela Lynn Tappe, born 12 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Donald Richard Knight 02 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Jun 1968.

More About Angela Lynn Tappe:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1971, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 16 Mar 1986, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Knight and Angela Tappe:

Marriage: 02 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**416. William G.<sup>11</sup> Laskey** (Elizabeth Margaret (Betty)<sup>10</sup> Jellis, Maria Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Koch, Emilie (Amilia)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1942. He married **Dona ?**. She was born Aft. 1942.

Children of William Laskey and Dona ? are:

- 565 i. Lance<sup>12</sup> Laskey, born Aft. 1962.
- 566 ii. Beau Laskey, born Aft. 1964.

- 567      iii. Margaux Laskey, born Aft. 1965. She married Scott Garapolo; born Aft. 1960.

**417. Charlene K.<sup>11</sup> Laskey** (Elizabeth Margaret (Betty)<sup>10</sup> Jellis, Maria Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Koch, Emilie (Amilia)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1944. She married **Rick Volk**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Children of Charlene Laskey and Rick Volk are:

- 568      i. Eric<sup>12</sup> Volk, born Aft. 1964. He married Connie ?; born Aft. 1964.  
569      ii. Brian Volk, born Aft. 1965.  
570      iii. Lauren Volk, born Aft. 1966. She married Scott Hoskins; born Aft. 1960.

**418. Daniel D.<sup>11</sup> Laskey** (Elizabeth Margaret (Betty)<sup>10</sup> Jellis, Maria Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Koch, Emilie (Amilia)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1945. He married **Elizabeth ?**. She was born Aft. 1945.

Children of Daniel Laskey and Elizabeth ? are:

- 571      i. Peter<sup>12</sup> Laskey, born Aft. 1965.  
572      ii. Elissa Laskey, born Aft. 1966.  
573      iii. Ashley Laskey, born Aft. 1967.

**420. David Ronald<sup>11</sup> Stitt** (Elmer Robert<sup>10</sup>, Bertha Lydia<sup>9</sup> Koch, Emilie (Amilia)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1932 in Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Mary ?**. She was born 1934.

Child of David Stitt and Elizabeth ? is:

- 574      i. Evan Jeffrey<sup>12</sup> Stitt, born 1962. He married Susan Fritsch 28 Oct 1984.

More About Evan Stitt and Susan Fritsch:  
Marriage: 28 Oct 1984

**421. Michael Charles<sup>11</sup> Stitt** (Bernard Charles (Bud)<sup>10</sup>, Bertha Lydia<sup>9</sup> Koch, Emilie (Amilia)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1939 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sally Ann Burke** 07 Jul 2007 in Emmet Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Dec 1950.

More About Michael Stitt and Sally Burke:  
Marriage: 07 Jul 2007, Emmet Co, Michigan

Child of Michael Stitt and Sally Burke is:

- 575      i. Kerry M.<sup>12</sup> Stitt, born 26 Dec 1964. She married Steven Daniel Mueller; born 12 Jun 1963.

**426. Constance Dorothy<sup>11</sup> Koch** (Harold Frank<sup>10</sup>, Eugene Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Emilie (Amilia)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Nov 1932, and died 29 May 2019 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. ? Pipok** Aft. 1950. He was born Aft. 1920.

Notes for Constance Dorothy Koch:

Constance D. Pipok, age 86 passed away on May 29, 2019. Born November 9, 1932. She was loved and cherished by many people including: her children, Marti Drabing (Mike) and Ken Pipok; her brother Robert Koch (Lois); her grandchildren, Julie, Jessica, Bradley and Kaitlyn; and her great-grandchildren, Kacey Lynn, Archer Wilde and Kinsley Kay.

Memorial gathering Sunday, June 2, 2019 from 3:30 P.M. - 8:30 P.M. at the Dearborn Chapel of the Howe-Peterson Funeral Home, 22546 Michigan Avenue.

More About ? Pipok and Constance Koch:  
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Constance Koch and ? Pipok are:

- + 576 i. Kenneth Everett<sup>12</sup> Pipok, born 11 Dec 1960.
- + 577 ii. Martha Kay (Marti) Pipok, born 01 Jul 1962.

**432. Carol Blanche<sup>11</sup> Sodt** (Ruth Cornelia<sup>10</sup> Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Andreas (Lewick)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1994 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lowell Lincoln Spike** 25 Feb 1940 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Feb 1911 in Gladwin, Gladwin Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1988 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lowell Spike and Carol Sodt:  
Marriage: 25 Feb 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Sodt and Lowell Spike are:

- + 578 i. Dr. Peter William<sup>12</sup> Spike, born 07 Feb 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2019.
- + 579 ii. Karen Elsie Spike, born 18 Oct 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 580 iii. Douglas Bruce Spike, born 14 Dec 1945.
- 581 iv. Philip Lowell Spike, born 15 Jul 1948. He married Barbara Porter 22 Sep 1970; born 25 Jan 1951.

More About Philip Spike and Barbara Porter:  
Marriage: 22 Sep 1970

- + 582 v. Marjorie Ruth Spike, born 03 Dec 1950.

**433. Louis Dean<sup>11</sup> Sodt** (Ruth Cornelia<sup>10</sup> Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Andreas (Lewick)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Aug 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1990 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Jean Brown** 20 Sep 1947 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Brown and Louise King. She was born 11 Dec 1923 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2015 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Dean Sodt:  
Burial: May 1990, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1986, 19465 Grass Lake Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Jean Brown:

Elizabeth (Brown) Sodt of Manchester, Michigan Died January 1, 2015 in Tecumseh, Michigan at the age of 91. She was born the daughter of Albert and Louise (King) Brown on December 11, 1923 in Redford, Michigan. On September 21, 1947 she married Louis Dean Sodt and he preceded her in death. She enjoyed camping with her husband in their trailer. She was an avid card player and enjoyed the game of Bridge and also playing the penny slots at the casino. Growing up near Detroit, she enjoyed watching the Tigers. She was a nurse for over 40 years starting at Foote Hospital where she met her husband and finishing with 15 years of service at Chelsea Hospital.

Elizabeth is survived by her children Martha (Ron) Evilsizer of Manchester, Mary LaMarre of Yardley, Pennsylvania, Kristin (Bob) Smith of Las Vegas, Nevada, William (Nancy) Sodt of Manchester, Dianne (Gregory) Davitt of Durham, North Carolina, Brenda (Chuck Marshall) Foster of Ann Arbor, also surviving are 16 grandchildren and 18 great grandchildren. In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by her brothers, Thomas, Milner, and William Brown as well as her grandson Bill Sodt.

A Funeral Mass will be celebrated at St. Mary Catholic Church, Chelsea, on Saturday, January 10 at 11:00 a.m. The family will receive friends at the church from 10:00 a.m. until the hour of Mass. Expressions of Sympathy may be made to Hospice of Lenawee. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Louis Sodt and Elizabeth Brown:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Louis Sodt and Elizabeth Brown are:

- + 583 i. Martha Jane<sup>12</sup> Sodt, born 17 Aug 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 584 ii. Mary Elizabeth Sodt, born 13 Oct 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 585 iii. Kristin Jean Sodt, born 05 Sep 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 586 iv. William Dean Sodt, born 15 Feb 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 587 v. Dianne Louise Sodt, born 17 Sep 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 588 vi. Brenda Marjorie Sodt, born 21 Jul 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**434. Howard William<sup>11</sup> Sodt** (Ruth Cornelia<sup>10</sup> Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Andreas (Lewick)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1925 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Dona Jeanette Albright** 21 Mar 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Jun 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 2011 in Duluth, Gwinnett Co, Georgia.

More About Howard William Sodt:  
Residence: 2000, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 386-28-5330

Notes for Dona Jeanette Albright:

Donna Jeanette Albright Sodt, 84, of Athens, Georgia passed away Saturday, January 22, 2011 in Duluth, Georgia of natural causes. Mrs. Sodt was born to Harold Duncan Albright and Vera Carolyn McCleery on June 9, 1926 in Jackson, Michigan. A graduate of Jackson High School, she attended the University of Michigan and was a lifelong Wolverine fan. Mrs. Sodt married Howard William Sodt on March 21, 1947 in Jackson and was a resident until she relocated to Athens, Georgia in 2006. Mrs. Sodt was past Grand Worthy Advisor of the Rainbow Girls of Michigan and past President of the Jackson Chapter of the Business and Professional Woman's Association. A retiree of the Hall and Kennedy Insurance Company, Mrs. Sodt was also employed by the Sparton Corporation, the Greater Jackson Chamber of Commerce, and Commonwealth Associates.

She is survived by her son, Brian William Sodt of Lakeland, Florida; daughter, Lynn Sodt Downie (Keith) of Alpharetta, Georgia; nephew, Kenneth Albright Dillon of Jackson; seven grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Mrs. Sodt was preceded in death by her husband, Howard in 2003 and son, Timothy Craig Sodt (Connie) in 2005. Much loved, she will be missed. A memorial service will be held at a later date.

More About Howard Sodt and Dona Albright:  
Marriage: 21 Mar 1947, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Sodt and Dona Albright are:

- + 589 i. Brian William<sup>12</sup> Sodt, born 31 Oct 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 590 ii. Timothy Craig Sodt, born 01 Nov 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Connie Wolff; born Aft. 1949.
- + 591 iii. Linda Gail Sodt, born 09 Jun 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**436. Jeanne Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Dysinger** (Emily Blanche<sup>10</sup> Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Andreas (Lewick)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1924 in Milan Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2012 in Cottonwood, Yavapai Co, Arizona. She married **Harold D. Michelsen**, son of Carsten Michelsen and Lottie Bender. He was born 17 Nov 1916 in Lake, Wood Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1969 in Rochester, Olmsted Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Jeanne Elizabeth Dysinger:

Jeanne E. Michelsen, 89, passed away Friday, October 5, 2012. She was born near Milan, Michigan on September 24, 1923 to Arlo and Blanche Dysinger. She graduated valedictorian of the Milan High School Class of 1941. She lived in nearby Ypsilanti most of her life where she and her late husband were in the retail gasoline business. She was a member of Forest Avenue Baptist Church and Order of the Eastern Star for over 50 years. Jeanne moved to Cottonwood, Arizona in 2009 to live near her daughters.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Harold D. Michelsen and sons-in-law Alfred C. Curtiss, Jr. and Edward J. Takach. She is survived by her daughters Laura J. Curtiss and Lois J. Takach along with her grand dogs Snoopy and Heartley.

Jeanne will be laid to rest with her husband in Michigan. Memorials may be made to the Michelsen, Curtiss, Takach Memorial Chapel at the Verde Valley Medical Center Foundation, 269 S. Candy Lane, Cottonwood, Arizona 86326. Jeanne will be remembered when the new chapel is dedicated later this year.

9/22/2012 2:14:00 PM - New chapel donated for Verde Valley Medical Center:

COTTONWOOD -- Friends and hospital volunteers gathered just inside the main entrance to the Verde Valley Medical Center to celebrate the gifting of a new chapel by an 89-year old woman and her daughters, Mrs Jeanne Michelsen, Mrs. Laura Curtis and Mrs. Lois Takach.

All three women are widows and the new Michelsen, Curtiss, Takach Chapel is dedicated to their husbands' memory, Harold "Mike" Michelsen, Alfred "Al" Curtiss and Edward "Ed" Takach.

Lois and Ed have been in the Verde Valley since the 1970s, but Jeanne and Laura moved to the area just three years ago. Laura had a 42-year career in the University of Michigan Library. Both younger women are now volunteers at the Medical Center, Lois for 16 years. Both are also legacy donors to the hospital. A birthday cake was part of the groundbreaking celebration. Jeanne marked 89 years Monday and is in fragile health.

The new chapel will occupy about 1,200 square feet near the main entrance and will benefit from the scenic west-facing windows at the front of the building. Vice President Rick Petersen says the space has remained vacant for future development such as this. The demolition, expected to begin next week, will break through two existing walls to expand the space to the south. Lois says that she has asked that a bookshelf be created as part of the chapel to house inspirational books she has collected.

Children of Jeanne Dysinger and Harold Michelsen are:

- 592 i. Laura J.<sup>12</sup> Michelsen, born Aft. 1942. She married Alfred C. Curtiss; born Aft. 1938.
- 593 ii. Lois J. Michelsen, born Aft. 1943. She married Edward J. Takach; born Aft. 1939.

**437. Ronald William<sup>11</sup> Schairer** (Claressa Emma<sup>10</sup> Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Andreas (Lewick)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 2018. He married **Joyce M. Alexander** 1951. She was born 10 Sep 1930, and died 14 Aug 1995 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald William Schairer:

Ronald W. Schairer of Ann Arbor and Atlanta, Michigan died May 10, 2019 at the age of 93 from COPD. Ron was born in Ann Arbor on Sept. 16, 1925 to Elmer and Emma Schairer. He learned to fly, and fought 2y in Army World War II. He married Joyce Alexander 1951 and built a home for his family. Ron worked as construction supervisor, and Mt Brighton ski school director. Ron loved the outdoors, fishing, hunting, skiing, Wolverines and Tigers games. After Joyce's death in 1995, Ron moved to Atlanta, and from "Ron's Ranch" enjoyed skiing until 91, and road trips with special friend Joyce Hallett. Driving to Alaska in '02 was the pinnacle of their travels.

Ron is survived by four children, Jeri (Phil) Healey, Kathy Farber, John and Dave Schairer. Four Grandchildren: Galen Healey, and Shawn, Garrett, & Brandon Farber. Also his 23 year companion and love Joyce Hallett. Ron is proceeded in death by his beloved wife Joyce, and dear sister Lynn Duncanson.

Graveside interment in Ann Arbor in the fall.

More About Ronald William Schairer:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, assembler Payne Product Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 121 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 3615 Cherrywood Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joyce M. Alexander:

Burial: 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Schairer and Joyce Alexander:

Marriage: 1951

Children of Ronald Schairer and Joyce Alexander are:

- 594 i. John William<sup>12</sup> Schairer, born 01 Jun 1966.

More About John William Schairer:

Residence: 1994, 3615 Cherrywood Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 595 ii. David A. Schairer, born Dec 1967.

More About David A. Schairer:

Residence: 6655 Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 596 iii. Jeri Schairer, born Aft. 1951. She married Phil Healey; born Aft. 1949.

- 597 iv. Kathy Schairer, born Aft. 1952.

**439. Keith Lewick (Homer)<sup>11</sup> Parks** (Ester Irene<sup>10</sup> Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Andreas (Lewick)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Sep 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Darlene ?**. She was born Aft. 1928.

More About Keith Lewick (Homer) Parks:

Occupation: 1954, helper Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Keith Parks and Darlene ? are:

- 598 i. Kathy<sup>12</sup> Parks, born Aft. 1949. She married ? Barker; born Aft. 1946.

- 599 ii. Janet Parks, born Aft. 1951. She married ? Brooks; born Aft. 1948.

**441. Elga May<sup>11</sup> Laubengayer** (Emanuel<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Dec 1908 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 2004. She married **Orlo William Maycroft** 28 Jun 1932 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan, son of Earl Maycroft and Myrtle Little. He was born 30 Nov 1908 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1998 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Orlo William Maycroft:

Burial: Dec 1998, Cooperville Cemetery Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-38-0787

More About Orlo Maycroft and Elga Laubengayer:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1932, Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Elga Laubengayer and Orlo Maycroft are:

- 600 i. Diane Jean<sup>12</sup> Maycroft, born 12 Jun 1942 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1943 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

- + 601 ii. Eugene William Maycroft, born 01 Apr 1945 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1999 in



**442. Eugene Frederick<sup>11</sup> Laubengayer** (Edward Karl<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1905 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 25 Aug 1985 in Minneola, Clark Co, Kansas. He married **Virgil Esther Frost** 10 Jun 1930 in Blue Rapids, Marshall Co, Kansas, daughter of John Frost and Myrtle Pullerine. She was born 24 Dec 1907 in Blue Rapids, Marshall Co, Kansas, and died 27 Mar 1992 in Meade, Meade Co, Kansas.

Notes for Eugene Frederick Laubengayer:

Sept. 19, 1977 - After 55 years it's time to set the record straight. It was Gene Laubengayer, not Leonard Corporon, who blocked the punt back in 1922 to help Salina to a 126 victory over McPherson. The Salina Journal of that day reported Corporon made both the block and the touchdown. "I blocked the kick," Laubengayer, 607 E. Wilson, recalled this week after reading my column about the termination of the 55-year-old Salina-McPherson series and the history of the school's nicknames. This is the final year for the present CKL setup and this Fall's game was the last game in the series. It may have been the longest uninterrupted series in the state. I looked into the records to learn about that 1922 game between the 2 CKL schools and found that Salina was referred to as the Coyote Cubs and McPherson as the Bulldog Pups. "I don't think we had a nickname at the time," recalled Laubengayer, who played left tackle. He weighed only 133 pounds, was 5-9 and an 18-year-old senior. "Our yearbook just referred to the squads as the football team or the basketball team."

A few years later the athletic teams were known as the Maroons. Stu Dunbar, The Journal's first sports editor, gave Salina its nickname. "He came to The Journal in 1928, I believe," Laubengayer said. "I remember that Dunbar used to come over to the YMCA and there was always a crowd following him. Someone asked me who that guy was that always attracted a crowd. I told him it was Stu Dunbar, the new sports editor of The Salina Journal. The crowd used to follow him because he was great at telling sports stories." Laubengayer still remembers the starting lineup and, along with himself, 3 other members of that team reside in Salina. They are Hap Broman, Bill Kane and Larry Gutsch. Laubengayer played left tackle and recalls, in blocking the punt, "the ball hit me squarely in the stomach" and flew into the end zone where Corporon, the right tackle, recovered for a touchdown. The late Howard (Red) Yeager, who was to marry the daughter of Roy Bailey, editor-publisher of The Journal, and become an admiral in the U. S. Navy, was the fullback.

Joe Anderson was at quarterback. "He later went to play at Kansas State," Laubengayer said. The ends were Royal Brown, who has died, and R. E. (Howdy) Nelson, who lives in Virginia. Harry (Ed) Day was the right guard. In the backfield with Anderson and Yeager were Paul Reitz and Brian Blades. The defensive lineup was the same, except Brown played safety and Anderson left end. Laubengayer replaced regular left tackle Bob Muir, who was injured in the McPherson game. Gutsch was the reserve quarterback and Laubengayer said, "I remember that the football squad went over to Mrs. Gutsch's house for chicken dinner. She treated the squad. "We were outplayed in the McPherson game, even though we won," he said. "We didn't have too good a team. Lihdsborg beat us 3-0, but come to find out, that their kicker was ineligible and they had to forfeit. We beat St. John's Military 7-0 and Kingman 16-6. Just one year, before Kingman beat us 101-0.

"We played 10 games and the season ended on Thanksgiving Day. We had 18 letter winners and you had to play 13 quarters to letter. I played 30." Rounding out the 1922 squad were Thomas Dopp, Ernest Yockers, Don Brown, La Verne Aimes and Willard Ruling.

Eugene F. Laubengayer was born January 21, 1905, in Brookville, Kansas. He died August 25, 1985, in Minneola, Kansas. Mr. Laubengayer was an employee of the Salina Journal for 39 years. He was manager of classified advertising and retired in 1969 as senior classified advertising salesman. He was advertising manager for the Hays Daily News in the 1940's. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church. He was an active volunteer for many years in the Boy Scouts.

Survivors included his wife, Virgil; three daughters, Virginia McCampbell, Shirley Nicholas and Mary Weis; a brother, Edward; eight grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

More About Eugene Frederick Laubengayer:

Burial: Aug 1985, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Notes for Virgil Esther Frost:

Virgil Esther Laubengayer was born Virgil Esther Frost on December 24, 1907, in Marshall County, Kansas. She died March 7, 1992, at the hospital in Meade, Kansas, after a short illness. Mrs. Laubengayer and her husband had lived in Salina for about fifty years before moving to Fowler, Kansas. She was a homemaker and a member of the First United Methodist Church, Salina, the Mother's Club, the Church Circle and the Lioness Club.

Her husband, Eugene, died in 1985. Survivors included three daughters, Virginia McCampbell, Shirley Nicholas and Mary Weis; a brother, Earl Frost; three sisters, Dorothy Halbower, Helda Dunlap and Jane Empie; eight grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

More About Virgil Esther Frost:

Burial: Mar 1992, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Marriage Notes for Eugene Laubengayer and Virgil Frost:

The marriage of Miss Vergil Frost, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Frost, to Eugene Laubengayer, son of E. C. Laubengayer, took place at noon Tuesday, June 10, 1930, at the home of the bride's parents. The single ring ceremony was read by Rev. D. E. Dundy before an altar of ferns and spring flowers. Lohengrin's wedding march was played by Miss Julia Koester, a cousin of the bride. The bride wore a princess gown of peach colored chiffon and lace. She carried an arm bouquet of bride's loses. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Ruth Frost, who wore a figured chiffon gown of gold tones and carried a bouquet of roses and everlasting sweet peas. Mr. Laubengayer chose as best man, his brother, Edgar Laubengayer of Salina.

After the ceremony a three-course dinner was served to the assembled guests. Immediately afterward Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer left for a honeymoon trip to the Ozarks. The bride's going away ensemble was a becoming blue and grey suit with blue hat and gray slippers to match. Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer will be at home in Salina after June 20.

Mrs. Laubengayer is a graduate of Kansas Wesleyan Business college of Salina, and has been employed by the Shellenbarger Mills of Salina for the past three years. Mr. Laubengayer is a graduate of Kansas Wesleyan university and is associated with the advertising department of the Salina Journal. Out of town guests included Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Scott, Mr. and Mrs. C. J. D. Koester, Miss Julia Koester, Charles Koester Jr., Guy Pulleine and Sam Pulleine, all of Marysville; Mr. and Mrs. P. R. Pulleine, Misses Peggy and Marjorie Pulleine and John William Pulleine, all of Home City; Mrs. G. T. Helvering, Mrs. R. J. Laubengayer, E. C. Laubengayer, Miss Pauline Laubengayer, Miss Delia Laubengayer, Misses Barbara and Betty Laubengayer, Edgar Laubengayer, Carl Laubengayer, all of Salina; Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Halbower and Jane, of Kingman, Kansas, and Miss Vera Benjour, of Onaga, Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Waldraben of Winkler, Kansas, Mr. and Mrs. Milt Wentland of Kinkier, Kansas, Rev. D. K. Btindy, Oketo.

Mr. and Mrs. Gene Laubengayer, 607 E. Wilson, will observe their golden wedding anniversary with a 2 to 4 p.m. reception June 15, 1980 in the West Fellowship Hall of the First United Methodist Church. Hosts are their three daughters, Mrs. Jim (Virginia) McCampbell, Fowler, and Mrs. Henry (Shirley) Nicholas, Davison, Michigan, and husbands and Mrs. Mary Weis, Sunnyvale, California. Mrs. Laubengayer is the former Virgil Frost. She and her husband exchanged their marriage vows June 10, 1930, in Blue Rapids, and have spent their entire wedded life in Salina, except for three years in Hays. Laubengayer retired Dec. 31, 1969, after 39 years' service to The Salina Journal. At the time of his retirement, he was senior classified advertising salesman, after having been the department manager from 1960-68. There are eight grandchildren and one great-grandson. The couple requests no gifts.

More About Eugene Laubengayer and Virgil Frost:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1930, Blue Rapids, Marshall Co, Kansas

Children of Eugene Laubengayer and Virgil Frost are:

+ 602 i. Virginia Lee<sup>12</sup> Laubengayer, born 14 Aug 1931 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 14 Feb 2016 in Fowler, Meade

- Co, Kansas.
- + 603 ii. Shirley Jean Laubengayer, born 23 Oct 1934 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 08 Jul 2013 in Goodrich, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 604 iii. Mary Louis Laubengayer, born 02 Dec 1941 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

**443. Carl Edward<sup>11</sup> Laubengayer** (Edward Karl<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1906 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 07 Sep 1974 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Ruth Elizabeth Risinger** 01 Aug 1937 in Wilson Co, Kansas, daughter of Joseph Risinger and Alice Decker. She was born 26 Dec 1905 in Lafontaine, Wilson Co, Kansas, and died 20 Mar 1984 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Carl Edward Laubengayer:

Burial: Sep 1974, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Ruth Elizabeth Risinger:

Burial: Mar 1984, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Carl Laubengayer and Ruth Risinger:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1937, Wilson Co, Kansas

Children of Carl Laubengayer and Ruth Risinger are:

- + 605 i. William Carl<sup>12</sup> Laubengayer, born 01 Jul 1938 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- + 606 ii. Robert Edward Laubengayer, born 08 Feb 1941 in Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas.
- + 607 iii. Richard Frederick Laubengayer, born 22 Sep 1942 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

**449. Doris Ramona<sup>11</sup> Rehfuß** (Rudolph Immanuel (Emanuel)<sup>10</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1907 in Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2000 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Marshall DeLano** 21 Nov 1931, son of Clyde Delano and Ada Castor. He was born 21 Mar 1909 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1990 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Marshall DeLano:

Census: 1940, 710 Washington Street; Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Marshall DeLano and Doris Rehfuß:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1931

Child of Doris Rehfuß and Marshall DeLano is:

- + 608 i. Betty Lou<sup>12</sup> DeLano, born 13 May 1933 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1995 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**451. Mildred E.<sup>11</sup> Page** (Catherine Louise (Kate)<sup>10</sup> Rehfuß, Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1902 in Wallowa Co, Oregon, and died Jun 1991 in Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon. She married **Albert Tyrell Daisley** 21 May 1922, son of William Daisley and Alice Williamson. He was born 08 Jan 1902 in Oregon, and died 29 Jun 1975 in Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon.

More About Mildred E. Page:

Burial: 1991, Lostine Cemetery Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon

Notes for Albert Tyrell Daisley:

Wallowa County Chieftain Newspaper, Enterprise, Wallowa County, Oregon, dated (Thursday) July 3, 1975.

Former Joseph Mayor Albert T. (Ab) Daisley, a longtime resident of Joseph, passed away Sunday,

June 29, 1975 at Wallowa Memorial Hospital following several months of failing health. He was born at Lostine on Jan. 8, 1902, son of William and Alice Daisley. On May 21, 1922 he was married at Enterprise to Mildred E. Page.

He was a charter member of BPOE 1829 of Enterprise. He was interested in the city government of Joseph for the past twenty years and was mayor four terms. He served on the Joseph school board for 16 years, and was vice president and one of the founders of the Bank of Wallowa County. In his early years he was interested in logging and in cattle ranching. He owned and operated the Brick Garage for twenty years, and was a former owner of Daburn Variety Store, retiring in 1974. He was on the Selective Service Board.

He is survived by his wife, Mildred, of the Joseph home; two daughters, Mrs. Verne (Mary) Russell of Joseph, and Mrs. Henry (Rita) Hall of Bend; an uncle, Howard Williamson of Lostine; five grandchildren, Mrs. Bill (Judy) Ross, Yakutat, Alaska, James Russell of Joseph, Mark Hall of Seattle, Mrs. Glen (Mary Lou) Plagmann, McMinnville, and Jeff Hall of Bend; and seven great-grandchildren.

Memorial services were yesterday (Wednesday) at 2 p.m. at the Bollman Chapel. Rev. Joe Jewett officiated and Gail Swart was organist. Ella McArtor and Melvin Crow sang "The Old Rugged Cross" and "In The Garden". Honoray pallbearers were the many friends of the deceased, and casket bearers were: Henry Hatch, Herb Beier, Paul Hatch, S.W. Begley, Guy Davis and Eugene Marr. Vault interment was in the Prairie Creek Cemetery near Joseph.

#### More About Albert Tyrell Daisley:

Burial: Jun 1975, Lostine Cemetery Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Joseph, Wallowa Co, Oregon ED 32-19 SD 5 sheet 1a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Joseph, Wallowa Co, Oregon ED 32-16 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, manager own service station Joseph, Wallowa Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1940, operator garage Joseph, Wallowa Co, Oregon

#### More About Albert Daisley and Mildred Page:

Marriage: 21 May 1922

#### Children of Mildred Page and Albert Daisley are:

- 609 i. baby<sup>12</sup> Daisley, twin, born 11 Aug 1923 in Wallowa Co, Oregon; died 11 Aug 1923 in Wallowa Co, Oregon.
- + 610 ii. Mary Louise Daisley, twin, born 11 Aug 1923 in Wallowa Co, Oregon; died 27 Dec 2011 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon.
- + 611 iii. Rita M. Daisley, born 1925 in Oregon.

**452. James M.<sup>11</sup> Rehfuss** (Augustus Gottfrey<sup>10</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Sep 1908 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1941. He married **Clarissa Pauline Greene** Bef. 1940. She was born 27 Jul 1909 in Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1990 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

#### More About James M. Rehfuss:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 305-1/2 Farpason; 7th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-63 SD 6 sheet 5b

Military service: 07 Apr 1941, enlistment National Guard Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan first sergeant field artillery

Occupation: 1940, automobile operator Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

#### More About Clarissa Pauline Greene:

Occupation: 1940, insurance stenographer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

#### More About James Rehfuss and Clarissa Greene:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

#### Child of James Rehfuss and Clarissa Greene is:

- 612 i. Paul<sup>12</sup> Rehfuß, born Aft. 1940. He married Susan Foster 26 Oct 1996; born Aft. 1940.

Marriage Notes for Paul Rehfuß and Susan Foster:

Susan Foster and Paul Rehfuß, both of Lansing, were married Oct. 26, 1996 at Plymouth Congregational Church. They were attended by Paula Kelley, daughter of the bride, and Derwood Boyd, friend of the groom. The couple live in Lansing. She is a substitute teacher. He is a mechanical designer for Hobbs & Black Inc. The bride is the daughter of the late Ruby and the late Seymour Foster. The groom is the son of the late Carissa and the late James Rehfuß.

More About Paul Rehfuß and Susan Foster:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1996

**459. Marion Ruth<sup>11</sup> Sumner** (Otilie Luella (Tillie)<sup>10</sup> Buehler, Paulina Louise<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Frederick Agler** 05 Jul 1941 in Henry Co, Ohio, son of Wilhelm Agler and Hannah Schneider. He was born 04 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Haynes Schapler** 17 Dec 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1921.

More About Marion Ruth Sumner:

Confirmation: 04 Jun 1933, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Frederick Agler:

Occupation: 1949, foreman Ry Exp Agency Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 824 E. University Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 940 Northwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Agler and Marion Sumner:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1941, Henry Co, Ohio

More About Robert Schapler and Marion Sumner:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marion Sumner and William Agler are:

- + 613 i. Thomas William<sup>12</sup> Agler, born 23 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 614 ii. Nancy Susan Agler, born 15 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 2018 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**460. Charles Robert<sup>11</sup> Sumner** (Otilie Luella (Tillie)<sup>10</sup> Buehler, Paulina Louise<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1992 in Sierra Vista, Cochise Co, Arizona. He married **Frances Evelyn Owens**. She was born 29 May 1921 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co, Tennessee, and died Jul 1994.

More About Charles Robert Sumner:

Baptism: 11 Mar 1923, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Sumner and Frances Owens is:

- 615 i. Charles Robert<sup>12</sup> Sumner, Jr., born 15 Sep 1956 in Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina.

**465. Beverly Gene<sup>11</sup> Efner** (Beryl Martha<sup>10</sup> Stark, Gottlieb C.<sup>9</sup>, Julianna Louisa<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Albert Iannacone**. He was born Aft. 1930. She married **(2) William Albert Maier** 22 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walter Maier and Elizabeth Benz. He was born 16 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2013 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Albert Maier:

William A. Maier of Chelsea, Michigan, age 80, passed away on Tuesday, Jan. 8, 2013 at Legacy Assisted Living in Jackson. He was born Sept. 16, 1932 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of Walter and Elizabeth (Benz) Maier. On July 23, 1967, he married Minnie E. Moss, and she survives. He worked as an electrician for Local Union 252 in Ann Arbor for 44 years, retiring in 1994. He loved to duck hunt, deer hunt, and steelhead and salmon fishing as well.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by five children: Ross (Corrine) Maier of Chelsea, Robert (Cheri) Maier of Virginia, Richard (Delores) Maier of North Carolina, Randall (Jodee) Maier of Westland, and Ronald (Kay) Maier of North Carolina; one sister Margaret (Larry) Hough of California; also fourteen grandchildren and one great-grandson.

A Memorial Service will be held on Friday, Jan. 11, 2013 at 10 a.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Rev. Kathy Schell officiating. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 9 a.m. until the time of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Alzheimer's Association or Legacy Assisted Living.

More About William Maier and Beverly Efner:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Beverly Efner and William Maier are:

- + 616 i. Robert W.<sup>12</sup> Maier, born 16 May 1955.
- 617 ii. Richard Michael Maier, born 13 Dec 1956. He married Delores Estep; born 12 Jun 1959.
- + 618 iii. Randall Scott Maier, born 10 Oct 1959.
- 619 iv. Ronald Wayne Maier, born 09 Nov 1960. He married Kay Cuaton; born 12 Jun 1961.

**470. Grace Jeanette<sup>11</sup> Luick** (William Gottfried<sup>10</sup>, Henry H.<sup>9</sup>, Godfried<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Edward James (Bunnell) Blackmore** 18 Jun 1934 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Earl Blackmore and Bessie Sexton. He was born 20 Jan 1912 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1995 in Sun City Center, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Grace Jeanette Luick:

Grace J. Blackmore, 75, of Battle Creek, formerly of Chelsea, died Monday, Dec. 19, 1988. She was born May 19, 1913 in Chelsea, the daughter of William G. and Clara A. (Kaercher) Luick.

Survivors include a daughter, Jeanette "Jan" Cataline, of Wixom; a son, John Blackmore, of Battle Creek; seven grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; a sister, Barbara L. Stephenson, of Ann Arbor; an aunt, Anna Kaercher; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. She was preceded in death by a brother, Howard, and a sister, Ruth Peterson.

Mrs. Blackmore was a graduate of Chelsea High school and attended the University of Michigan School of Nursing. She later earned her degree as an LPN from Kellogg Community College. She was employed as an LPN at Community Hospital, Battle Creek, for 25 years.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Dec. 22 at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home, Battle Creek, with the Rev. Charles Sandum officiating. Burial was in Memorial Park Cemetery, Battle Creek. Memorial contributions may be given to the American Heart Association.

More About Grace Jeanette Luick:

Occupation: LPN - nurse

More About Dr. Edward James (Bunnell) Blackmore:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, 50 Surby Ave; Lakeview, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED13-49 SD 3

sheet 11a

Occupation: 1940, dentist own office Lakeview, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edward Blackmore and Grace Luick:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1934, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Grace Luick and Edward Blackmore are:

- + 620 i. Jeanette Louise (Jan)<sup>12</sup> Blackmore, born 27 Oct 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 2006 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 621 ii. Edward John Blackmore, born 01 Apr 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**472. Ruth Virginia<sup>11</sup> Luick** (William Gottfried<sup>10</sup>, Henry H.<sup>9</sup>, Godfried<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Lewis (Louis Carl) Peterson** 22 Sep 1941 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Carl Peterson and Hildur Flink. He was born 30 Jul 1920 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2009 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Lewis (Louis Carl) Peterson:

Carl Lewis "Pete" Peterson, 88, of Battle Creek, died June 12, 2009 at Good Samaritan Hospice Residence surrounded by his loving family. He was born July 30, 1920, the son of Carl P. and Hildur (Flink) Peterson in Manistee, Michigan and graduated from Manistee High School in 1938. Carl was a grandson of an early pioneer family from Sweden who settled in Manistee in 1872. His family was associated with many pioneering lumbermen in that area. Beginning in World War II, Carl honorably and faithfully served his country in the U. S. Army for 33 years, on both active duty and later the Army Reserve. He rose to the rank of Colonel, had many interesting assignments, held command and served in many parts of the world. He earned his Bachelor and Masters degrees at the University of Michigan and was a long-time educator for the Battle Creek Public Schools, coming to Battle Creek in 1954. He taught government and economics at W. K. Kellogg Jr. High School and Battle Creek Central High School for 30 years, retiring in 1984.

Carl was preceded in death by his wife, Ruth (Luick) Peterson in 1971 and brother, Robert Peterson. He is survived by his wife, Mary Penelope "Penny" (Mantle) Peterson of Battle Creek; son, Carl L. Peterson II of Manistee; daughter, Susan J. Harris of Marquette; stepdaughter, Elizabeth A. Kelleher of Santa Barbara, California; stepson, William P. Kelleher of Athens; grandchildren, Sally McKiney, Cindy Johnson, Debbie Moler and David Nassehi and four great granddaughters.

Carl was a member of the Association of the U.S. Army; Michigan Association of Retired School Personnel; the Battle Creek Country Club; American Legion, Post 54 and the University of Michigan Club. He was a history buff and loved traveling, reading, ice cream and a good glass of wine. He also enjoyed listening to music, playing tennis and being with beloved family, friends and his "puppies."

The family will receive friends from 6:00-8:00 p.m., Monday, June 15, 2009 at Shaw Funeral Home. Funeral services will take place at 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, June 16, 2009 at the funeral home with Rev. Thomas Ott, First Congregational Church, officiating. Interment, with military honors at Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials may go to Lifespan-Good Samaritan Hospice Residence. The family is being served by Shaw Funeral Home

More About Carl Peterson and Ruth Luick:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1941, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Luick and Carl Peterson are:

- 622 i. Susan Jane<sup>12</sup> Peterson, born 1948 in Michigan. She married (1) ? Harris; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) Edward Louis Thomas 1966.

More About Edward Thomas and Susan Peterson:

Marriage: 1966

- 623 ii. Carl Lewis Peterson II, born 04 May 1950.

**474. Angeline Rosina<sup>11</sup> Staebler** (Oscar Ellis<sup>10</sup>, Mary Angeline<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1980 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Erwin Schneeberger, Jr.** 31 Oct 1933 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Ernst Schneeberger and Elizabeth Kuebler. He was born 04 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 2009 in Wadsworth, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Angeline Rosina Staebler:  
Social Security Number: 381-12-8632

Notes for Ernest Erwin Schneeberger, Jr.:

Ernest Schneeberger, Jr. of Wadsworth, Ohio, age 95, passed away April 3, 2009 in Wadsworth, Ohio. He was born March 4, 1914 in Ann Arbor to Ernest and Elizabeth (Keebler) Schneeberger, Sr. Ernest Schneeberger, Sr. built and operated the Jefferson Street Market with his family from 1920 to 1940. On October 31, 1933 Ernest Jr. and Angeline Staebler were married in Angola, Indiana.

Ernest is survived by his daughter Carol (Paul) Reeves of Chelsea and a son Karl (Susan) Schneeberger of Wadsworth, OH. He is also survived by six grandchildren, Debra Burmeister, Teresa Szcodronski, Barbara Sutton, Betsy Bos, Troy Schneeberger and Trevor Schneeberger and eleven great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife Angeline and his brother Alfred. Cremation has taken place. Services are scheduled at Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester, MI on May 16, 2009 at 11 a.m. with Rev. Judy Jahnke presiding.

More About Ernest Erwin Schneeberger, Jr.:

Burial: Apr 2009, cremated

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 707 S. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ father-in-law Oscar E. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1940, stewart lodge Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Schneeberger and Angeline Staebler:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1933, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Angeline Staebler and Ernest Schneeberger are:

- + 624 i. Carol<sup>12</sup> Schneeberger, born 03 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 625 ii. Karl Ellis Schneeberger, born 20 Apr 1940.

**475. Ruth Caroline<sup>11</sup> Staebler** (Oscar Ellis<sup>10</sup>, Mary Angeline<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 2020 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Lee Handy** 25 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Handy and Mae Hakes. He was born 04 Jul 1919 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Caroline Staebler:

Ruth "Gummie" Caroline (Staebler) Handy, age 99, gained her angel wings on Monday, June 29, 2020 at her home in Milan, Michigan with her loving family by her side. Ruth was born on April 26, 1921 to Oscar and Caroline Staebler. She grew up in Ann Arbor with her sisters Angeline (Ernie) Schneeberger and Elizabeth (Clark) Lewis. Ruth married the love of her life Robert L. Handy, Sr. on August 25, 1940.

She was a loving and devoted mother to Robert Handy Jr., Thomas (Jackie) Handy, Patricia (Mike) Bush and Suzanne (David) Simms. Ruth was an amazing grandma to Thomas Handy Jr., Buffy (William) Tarcy, Cassey (Shannon) Gonzales, Matthew (Kristine) Handy, Kristina Griesinger, A.J. (Stacey) Handy, Mindy (Brian) Gove, Katie (Michael) Maurer, Kyle (Brandy) Harris and L'lindsay (Dusty) Carico. She loved her 20 beautiful great grandchildren and 3 great great grandchildren beyond measure.

Gummie was the definition of love and everyone that met her, loved her. She was preceded in death



by her parents, Oscar and Caroline, husband Bob, sons Thomas and Bob and granddaughter Kristina.

A private memorial service will take place with her family at a later date. Cremation occurred immediately per Ruth's wishes, with Purse Funeral Home handling the arrangements, (800) 833-4551. The family would like to invite you to a celebration of Gummie's life on July 11, 2020 at 3:00pm, at 682 Allen Rd, Milan, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the family. Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh, Michigan.

**More About Ruth Caroline Staebler:**

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1994, 3574 Pheasant Run Circle apartment 1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2006, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**More About Robert Handy and Ruth Staebler:**

Marriage: 25 Aug 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**Children of Ruth Staebler and Robert Handy are:**

- + 626 i. Robert Lee<sup>12</sup> Handy, Jr., born 26 Jul 1943; died 24 Feb 2019 in Michigan.
- 627 ii. Patricia Ann Handy, born 21 Dec 1951. She married Michael E. Bush; born 20 Jun 1952.
- 628 iii. Suzanne Handy. She married ? Sims.
- + 629 iv. Thomas Scott Handy, born 27 Dec 1945 in Michigan; died 25 Dec 2001 in Huron, Erie Co, Ohio.

**476. Elizabeth Josephine<sup>11</sup> Staebler** (Oscar Ellis<sup>10</sup>, Mary Angeline<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 2006 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clark DeVere Lewis, Jr.** 01 May 1945 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida, son of Clark Lewis and Mildred ?. He was born 03 May 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 2000 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**Notes for Elizabeth Josephine Staebler:**

Elizabeth Josephine Lewis, of Manchester, passed away on July 4, 2006 at her home. She was born in Ann Arbor on July 14, 1924 to Oscar and Caroline Staebler. On May 1, 1945 she married Clark Lewis in Pensacola, Florida, whom she met in Ann Arbor. Elizabeth is survived by: her children, Todd (Janice) Lewis of Manchester and Steven (Evie) Lewis of Brighton; her sister, Ruth Haudy of Milan; grandchildren Julie (James) McGahey of Columbus, Ga., Amy (Jason) Bishop of South Lyon, Devon Lewis of Hamilton, Ontario, Phil Lewis of Manchester and David Haight of Manchester. Her husband, Clark D. Lewis; her sister, Angeline Schneeberger and her parents, Oscar and Caroline Staebler, precede Elizabeth in death.

A funeral service was held at 10 a.m. on Friday, July 7, 2006, at the Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester with the Rev. Kari Nicewander officiating. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Bethel United Church of Christ Memorial Fund c/o Elizabeth Lewis. Arrangements are in the care of the MUEHLIG FUNERAL CHAPEL, Ann Arbor.

**More About Elizabeth Josephine Staebler:**

Burial: 07 Jul 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**Notes for Clark DeVere Lewis, Jr.:**

Clark D. Lewis, Jr., Manchester, Michigan, age 77, died Sunday, February 20, 2000 at Arbor Hospice. He was born a twin in Jackson, Michigan on May 3, 1922, the son of Clark and Mildred (Fletcher) Lewis. Following high school, he attended and graduated from the University of Michigan. On May 1, 1945 he was commissioned as a Navy pilot at Pensacola, Florida and married Elizabeth Staebler, whom he met in Ann Arbor while attending the U of M, the same day. Clark was a Veteran Navy pilot serving in World War II and the Korean conflict. During his Navy career he obtained additional schooling in both Naval Law and Air Intelligence. His assignments were numerous, including a tour duty aboard the aircraft carrier U.S.S. Shangri-La CVA-38, where he was the Air Intelligence Officer. Clark and Elizabeth returned

to Ann Arbor following his military service where he was active in the community and the local post #46 of the American Legion, serving as commander of the post and also County Commander. Clark retired in 1982 last working at Ervin Industries in Ann Arbor. Most recently they relocated to Manchester after living in upper Michigan since retiring in 1982.

He is survived by his wife of 55 years, Elizabeth (Staebler) Lewis; two sons, Todd (Janis) Lewis of Manchester, Steve (Evie) Lewis of Brighton; his twin brother, Fletcher (Mable) of Jackson; four grandchildren, Devon and Phillip Lewis, Julie Lewis McGahey and Amy Lewis; one step-grandson, David Haight, and nephew, Spencer Lewis.

A graveside service took place at the Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, the family has requested donations sent to the Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor. Arrangements by Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Clark DeVere Lewis, Jr.:  
Social Security Number: 379-18-0092

More About Clark Lewis and Elizabeth Staebler:  
Marriage: 01 May 1945, Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida

Children of Elizabeth Staebler and Clark Lewis are:

630 i. Steven Brianard<sup>12</sup> Lewis, born 21 Aug 1948. He married Evie Evelyn Lansky; born 23 May 1947.

More About Steven Brianard Lewis:  
Residence: 2006, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

+ 631 ii. Todd Ellis Lewis, born 13 Sep 1953.

**477. Ruth Bernadine<sup>11</sup> Paul** (Herbert L.<sup>10</sup>, Anna L.<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1927 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Richard E. Nott** 30 Mar 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Erwin Nott. He was born 20 Feb 1926, and died 12 Apr 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Bernadine Paul:

Ruth B. (Paul) Nott of Jackson, passed away Monday July 7, 2014 after battling cancer and congestive heart failure. She is survived by her son Mike (Sandy) Nott, daughter Jackie (Bob) Blank, daughter Pam (Harry) Rybicki all from Jackson. Grandchildren: Kristin (Jason) Foote, Jeff Nott, Ryan (Kelly) Blank and Brent (Katie) Blank and great grandchildren, Emily Blank, Josh and Jared Foote. She was born in Chelsea, Michigan on February 6, 1927.

Ruth married Richard E. Nott of Stockbridge on March 30, 1950 and he preceded her in death on April 12, 1995. She was also preceded in death by her parents Herbert Paul and Elsie (Yocum) Paul, sister Wilma Harrison and granddaughter Sara Blank.

She graduated from Chelsea High school and retired from Jackson Typesetting after 28 years of employment. She was a member of the Calvary United Methodist Church, Coffee Club at English Meadows, Volunteered at Foote Hospital, and was a member of the Boos Center Exercise Group. Ruth enjoyed making quilts and crafting, loved going camping with her family and socializing, especially enjoyed spending time with her children and grandchildren and great grandchildren, who always put a smile on her face.

According to her wishes, cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, July 12th at 11:00 AM at the Calvary United Methodist Church with Pastor Lillian French officiating. The family will receive friends at the Church on Saturday from 10 to 11 AM. The family wishes to thank the Allegiance nurses and staff, mom's special friends Leo and Carolyn Fitzpatrick and good neighbor Barb Green for all the love and care that they provided. In lieu of flowers, contributions to the Calvary United Methodist Church, 925 Backus St, Jackson, Michigan would be appreciated.

More About Richard E. Nott:

Residence: 1995, 3297 Abbington street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Richard Nott and Ruth Paul:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Paul and Richard Nott are:

- + 632 i. Michael R.<sup>12</sup> Nott, born 10 Jan 1952.
- + 633 ii. Jacqueline Lee (Jackie) Nott, born 22 Sep 1953.
- 634 iii. Pamela Lou Nott, born 29 Jan 1955. She married Harry James Rybicki; born 03 Feb 1952.

**478. Arthur Charles<sup>11</sup> Paul, Sr.** (Herbert L.<sup>10</sup>, Anna L.<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Aug 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 2002 in Lewiston, Montmorency Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Pucak** 03 Jul 1948 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Pucek and Mary Turek. She was born 12 Sep 1928 in Hubbard, Ohio, and died 24 May 2009 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Charles Paul, Sr.:

Burial: 02 Mar 2002, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Rockwell Standard 23 years

Occupation 2: Bef. 1992, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1951 - 1984, volunteer fireman Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Mary Catholic Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1992, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1992 - 2002, Lewiston, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-2324

Notes for Dorothea Pucak:

Dorothy Paul of Lansing, Michigan, formerly of Chelsea & Lewiston, age 80, died Sunday, May 24, 2009 at her home in Lansing. She was born September 12, 1928 in Hubbard, Ohio, the daughter of George and Mary (Turk) Pucak. Dorothy lived in the Chelsea area from 1948 to 1992. She lived in Lewiston from 1992 to 2008, and then moved to Lansing in 2008. Mrs. Paul was employed at the Chelsea Greenhouse for 28 years before retiring in 1992. She was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church in Chelsea and the Altar Society. On July 3, 1948, she married Arthur Paul in Chelsea, and he preceded her in death on Feb. 27, 2002.

Survivors include two daughters, Debra (Russell) Schroen of Adrian and Laura Hamm of Lansing; three sons, Arthur Jr. (Sherry) of Lansing, William (Beverly) and Douglas (Kelly), both of Chelsea; nine grandchildren, Suzanne Kopka, Bill Paul Jr, Erin Paul, Brian Paul, Amber Hamm, Ashley Paul, Cara Paul, Brandon Paul, Adam Paul; two great-grandchildren; two brothers William and Richard Pucak; five sisters, Helen Ferradino, Marge Hoff, Betty Yourchinson, Toni O'Bruba, and Barbara Best. She was preceded in death by a son, Edward H. in 1985; a daughter, Mary Lou Sweeny in 1988; a grandson, Lee Kopka in 1977; five brothers and three sisters; one great-grandchild, Charles Edward Paul in 2004.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, May 28, 11:00 a.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea, with Rev. Ann Salyer officiating. The family will receive friends Wednesday 2-4 and 6-9 p.m. Burial will be at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Louis Center or the Chelsea Area Fire Authority.

More About Arthur Paul and Dorothea Pucak:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Paul and Dorothea Pucak are:

- 635 i. Mary Louise<sup>12</sup> Paul, born 18 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1988 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married George W. Sweeny 08 Oct 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1942.

Notes for Mary Louise Paul:

Mary Lou Sweeny, 39, 11023 Wyns Dr., Pinckney, died Sunday, Sept. 4, 1988 at Harper Hospital, Detroit, after an 11-month illness. She was born Jan. 18, 1949 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Arthur and Dorothy (Pucak) Paul. On Oct. 8, 1976 she married George Sweeny of Chelsea, and he survives.

Other survivors include her parents; step-son and daughter-in-law Tim and Patti Sweeny of Chelsea, and Step-son Mike Sweeny of Pinckney; three brothers, Art, Jr., and Doug of Indiana and Bill of Chelsea; two sisters, Mrs. Russ (Debbie) Schroen of Ann Arbor and Laura Hamm of Chelsea; and grandma Paul of Chelsea. She was preceded in death by her brother, Edward, in 1985.

Mrs. Sweeny was a member of the Shalom Lutheran Church, Pinckney. She had been a patient account clerk at University of Michigan Hospital the past 21 years, since her graduation from Chelsea High School in 1967. She lived in the Chelsea area most of her life.

Funeral services will be held today (Wednesday), Sept. 7 at 1 p.m. at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Ronald Reins of Shalom Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will follow in Pinckney Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Shalom Lutheran Church or Chelsea McKune Memorial Library, children's section.

More About Mary Louise Paul:  
Social Security Number: 370-56-0861

More About George Sweeny and Mary Paul:  
Marriage: 08 Oct 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 636 ii. Debra Marie Paul, born 04 Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 2014 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 637 iii. Arthur C. Paul, Jr., born 28 Apr 1956.
- + 638 iv. William Alfred (Bill) Paul, born 30 Nov 1958.
- 639 v. Edward Herbert Paul, born 25 Apr 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward Herbert Paul:

Edward Herbert Paul, 24, of 151 Van Buren St., Chelsea, died suddenly Tuesday, Jan. 1, 1985. He was born April 25, 1960, in Jackson, the son of Arthur and Dorothy (Pucak) Paul. A graduate of Chelsea High school in 1978, he was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church of Chelsea. He served on active duty in the U.S. Army in 1978-81 and was in the Army Reserve Corps at the time of his death. He was employed at Allied, Inc., in Ann Arbor and was active in Chelsea slow-pitch softball.

Surviving besides his parents are his paternal grandmother, grandma Paul of Chelsea; three brothers, Arthur and Douglas of Indianapolis, Indiana, and William of Chelsea; three sisters, Mrs. George (Mary) Sweeny of Chelsea, Mrs. Russell (Debra) Schroen of Ann Arbor and Laura Schnider of Chelsea, two nieces, three nephews, several aunts, uncles and cousins, and his fiancée, Debra Donohue of Pinckney.

Mass of the Resurrection was held on Friday, Jan. 4, at St. Mary's Catholic Church of Chelsea with the Rev. Fr. David Dupuis and Deacon Richard Cesarz officiating. Burial was in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. Arrangements were made by Cole-Burghardt Funeral Home, Chelsea, where a scripture service was held on the evening of Jan. 3.

More About Edward Herbert Paul:  
Military service: Bet. 1978 - 1981, US Army

- 640 vi. Laura Lynn Paul, born 28 May 1961. She married ? Hamm; born Aft. 1950.

More About Laura Lynn Paul:  
Residence: 2002, Lewiston, Michigan

- + 641 vii. Douglas Allen Paul, born 10 Jun 1962.

**479. Wilma Louise<sup>11</sup> Paul** (Herbert L.<sup>10</sup>, Anna L.<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Decker Harrison** 1958, son of Thomas Harrison and Elma ?. He was born 08 Nov 1927 in Elgin, Bastrop Co, Texas, and died 23 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilma Louise Paul:

Mrs. Wilma Louise Harrison, 89, of 925. S. State St., Ann Arbor, died Monday morning Dec. 1, 1969 in University Hospital there. She was born June 15, 1930 in Chelsea, the daughter of Herbert and Elsie Yocum Paul. Mrs. Harrison had been an Ann Arbor resident for many years. She was a graduate of Chelsea High School a member of the First Unitarian Church of Ann Arbor and a member and secretary

of Parents Without Partners. For the past several years, Mrs. Harrison had been employed as a clerk with the Michigan Industrial Relations Department of the University of Michigan.

Survivors include two sons, Decker and Todd, both at home; her parents who live in Chelsea; one sister, Mrs. Richard (Ruth) Nott of Jackson and one brother, Arthur Paul of Chelsea.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Erwin A. Gaede officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to a fund for her sons.

More About Joseph Harrison and Wilma Paul:  
Marriage: 1958

Children of Wilma Paul and Joseph Harrison are:

- 642 i. Decker<sup>12</sup> Harrison, born Aft. 1958.
- + 643 ii. Todd Prometheus Harrison, born 13 Feb 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**480. Ann<sup>11</sup> Beach** (Dwight Edward<sup>10</sup>, Amanda L. (Agnes Amanda)<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1934. She married **Donald Jaekle** Aft. 1953. He was born Aft. 1929.

More About Donald Jaekle and Ann Beach:  
Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Ann Beach and Donald Jaekle are:

- + 644 i. Donald E.<sup>12</sup> Jaekle, Jr., born 18 Jan 1961 in Mt. Holly, Burlington Co, New Jersey.
- + 645 ii. Cynthia J. Jaekle, born Aft. 1954.

**481. Dwight Edward<sup>11</sup> Beach, Jr.** (Dwight Edward<sup>10</sup>, Amanda L. (Agnes Amanda)<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1935. He married **Carol ?** Aft. 1955. She was born Aft. 1935.

More About Dwight Edward Beach, Jr.:  
Military service: Col. US Army Reserve  
Residence: Houston, Texas

More About Dwight Beach and Carol ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Dwight Beach and Carol ? are:

- + 646 i. Dwight Edward<sup>12</sup> Beach III, born Aft. 1955.
- 647 ii. John C. Beach, born Aft. 1957.
- 648 iii. Dawn M. Beach, born Aft. 1958.

**482. Cynthia<sup>11</sup> Beach** (Dwight Edward<sup>10</sup>, Amanda L. (Agnes Amanda)<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1936. She married **Richard Guthrie** 15 Jun 1963 in Fort Myers, Virginia. He was born Aft. 1930.

More About Richard Guthrie:  
Military service: Col. US Army  
Residence: Pebble Beach, California

More About Richard Guthrie and Cynthia Beach:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1963, Fort Myers, Virginia

Children of Cynthia Beach and Richard Guthrie are:

- 649 i. Laurie W.<sup>12</sup> Guthrie, born Aft. 1963.

More About Laurie W. Guthrie:  
Residence: San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

- 650 ii. R. Park Guthrie, born Aft. 1964.

More About R. Park Guthrie:  
Residence: San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

**483. Lillian<sup>11</sup> Beach** (Dwight Edward<sup>10</sup>, Amanda L. (Agnes Amanda)<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1942. She married **John Jacob (Jack) Mumaw** 19 Apr 1969 in Annapolis. He was born 17 May 1942.

More About John Jacob (Jack) Mumaw:  
Military service: RADM US Navy Reserve  
Residence: Barrington, Illinois

More About John Mumaw and Lillian Beach:  
Marriage: 19 Apr 1969, Annapolis

Children of Lillian Beach and John Mumaw are:

- 651 i. Jennifer K.<sup>12</sup> Mumaw, born 16 Aug 1973. She married Brian Jacob Gore; born 11 Oct 1973.

More About Jennifer K. Mumaw:  
Residence: Washington D. C.

- 652 ii. Michelle S. Mumaw, born 25 Dec 1974. She married William Andrew Worth; born 13 May 1974.

More About Michelle S. Mumaw:  
Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

**485. Jeanne Margarete<sup>11</sup> Luick** (Leigh Martin<sup>10</sup>, Otto David<sup>9</sup>, Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Cameron**. He was born Aft. 1910. She married **(2) Walter A. Gage** 10 Nov 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Elba Gage and Lelia Fletcher. He was born 21 Jun 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1972 in Tuscon, Arizona.

More About Jeanne Margarete Luick:  
Baptism: 28 Aug 1921, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Gage and Jeanne Luick:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Jeanne Luick and Walter Gage is:

- 653 i. Patricia<sup>12</sup> Gage, born Aft. 1939.

**486. David Lee<sup>11</sup> Luick** (Leigh Martin<sup>10</sup>, Otto David<sup>9</sup>, Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1936 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 2021 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Kay McMannis** 01 Sep 1956. She was born 15 Jan 1938.

Notes for David Lee Luick:

David L. Luick, age 85, of Chelsea, Michigan, passed away on September 1, 2021 from complications of Parkinson's. He was born on January 4, 1936 on his family's centennial farm in Lima Twp., the son of Leigh and Bertha (Gross) Luick. Dave lived his entire life in Chelsea and attended school at the small Lima Twp. schoolhouse right around the corner. He graduated from Chelsea High

School, Class of 1954. He enjoyed farming and especially liked his Allis-Chalmers tractors. He also served as an Ann Arbor firefighter for 25 years. He loved the Chelsea Community Fair, and he was able to attend this past fair the last week in August. Dave enjoyed playing Euchre and meeting up with his retired buddies at Stivers for a cup of coffee. He also enjoyed traveling and playing the slots at the casino. He loved ice cream and spending time with his family.

He married Martha K. McMannis on September 1, 1956, and she survives. Also surviving are two sons, Randy (Diane Thompson) Luick, and Mark (Cathy) Luick, all of Chelsea; and two grandchildren, Isabel and Nathaniel; sisters-in-law, Lynne Popovich and Joan Hoffmeyer; nephew, Duane Luick and his son, Dale (Joelle) Luick; niece, Diane (Brian) Keyes and their three children: Lindsey (Chris) Tapping (children Ethan and Emma), Craig Keyes, Alex (Summer) Keyes (child Mac). He was preceded in death by his sister, Jean Cameron, and brother, Duane Luick.

A Memorial Service will be held on Thursday, September 9, 2021, 11:00 a.m., Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 10:00 -11:00 a.m. A private burial will be held at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Community Fair or the Chelsea Senior Center.

More About David Lee Luick:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Luick and Martha McMannis:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1956

Children of David Luick and Martha McMannis are:

- + 654 i. Duane David<sup>12</sup> Luick, born 19 Jul 1957.
- + 655 ii. Diane Marie Luick, born 04 Oct 1960.
- 656 iii. Randall D. (Randy) Luick, born 18 Jul 1963. He married Diane Thompson.
- 657 iv. Mark Richard Luick, born 21 Sep 1971. He married Catherine Marie McAtee 14 Jun 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1962.

Marriage Notes for Mark Luick and Catherine McAtee:

Mark R. Luick and Catharine M. McAtee of Chelsea are engaged August 1, 1996 and planning a June 1997 wedding. The couple relocated this past September from the Washington, D.C. area where Luick (son of David and Martha Luick) was employed as a firefighter with the Montgomery County Department of Fire and Rescue. He is now a firefighter with the city of Ann Arbor. Catherine was employed at Direct Mall Ad Agency as the senior production manager, and is now in commercial printing and business form sales with the Monarch Press in Grass Lake.

More About Mark Luick and Catherine McAtee:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**491. Mary<sup>11</sup> Hess** (Carl Ernest<sup>10</sup>, Mathilde Louise<sup>9</sup> Schilling, Anna Christina<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1942. She married **? Hatch**. He was born Aft. 1938.

Children of Mary Hess and ? Hatch are:

- 658 i. Thomas<sup>12</sup> Hatch, born Aft. 1960.
- 659 ii. Christopher Hatch, born Aft. 1962.

## Generation No. 12

**493. Cortland Ralph<sup>12</sup> Luick** (Michael Gail (Mike)<sup>11</sup>, Adelbert David (Dell)<sup>10</sup>, Michael Henry<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1917 in Belmond Twp, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 29 Nov 1993 in Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa. He married **Lucille Frances Glaman** 02 Sep 1937 in Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa, daughter of Martin Glaman and Emma Knox. She was born 24 Sep 1920 in Iowa, and died 28 Feb 2015.

More About Cortland Ralph Luick:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa ED 40-20 SD 8 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, clerk beer parlor Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Notes for Lucille Frances Glaman:

Lucille Frances Luick, age 94, of Belmond passed away Saturday, February 28, 2015, at the Rehabilitation Center of Belmond. Lucille Frances the daughter of Martin A. and Emma E. (Knox) Glaman was born on September 24, 1920 in Jewell. Lucille was raised and went to school in Jewell. Lucille married R. Cortland Luick on September 3, 1937 in Clarion. They couple made their home in Jewell. The couple was blessed with three children Michael, Mary and Helen. The family moved to Belmond in 1943. Lucille did sewing and alterations in for numerous people in the community. They moved to Goodell in 1955 and Lucille continued to sew and she also started to do paintings. Lucille painted many pictures of various things. They retired in 1965 and moved to Lake Cornelia where she continued making quilts, afghans, and other crafts. Lucille made many baby quilts for a memorial to her great-grandson, Quinton Pals, for the University of Iowa Hospital. Lucille was a member of the Rebecca Lodge for 65 years and a charter member of Belmond Grandmothers Club. Lucille was the bionic grandmother having had her knees and hips replaced and her eyes and heart repaired.

Lucille is survived two daughters, Mary (Donald) Shaw of Belmond and Helen (William) Frey of LaGrange, Illinois, a daughter-in-law Mary Luick of Belmond, two nieces and one nephew, thirteen grandchildren, 29 great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband R. Cortland, son Michael, grandson Brian Fuller and great-grandson Quinton Pals.

Funeral services for Lucille Luick will be held at 1:00 P.M., Friday, March 6, 2015 at Dugger Funeral Home, 111 Luick's Lane South in Belmond. Burial will be in the Belmond Cemetery. Visitation for Lucille will be 4:00 P.M. – 6:00 P.M. Thursday March 5, 2015 at the funeral home and will continue for one hour prior to services on Friday.

More About Cortland Luick and Lucille Glaman:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1937, Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa

Children of Cortland Luick and Lucille Glaman are:

- 660 i. Mary<sup>13</sup> Luick, born 1938. She married Donald Shaw; born Aft. 1933.
- 661 ii. Helen Luick, born Aft. 1940. She married William Frey; born Aft. 1935.

**500. Robert Carl<sup>12</sup> Tuttle** (Ethel Mae<sup>11</sup> Luick, Willis Sylvester (Bill)<sup>10</sup>, Sylvester David<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1938 in Grant Twp, Wright Co, Iowa. He married **Jean Marie Patten** 08 Nov 1958 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa. She was born 02 Dec 1940 in Rockford, Iowa, and died 04 Mar 2017 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa.

More About Robert Tuttle and Jean Patten:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1958, Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa

Children of Robert Tuttle and Jean Patten are:

- 662 i. Allyn<sup>13</sup> Tuttle, born Aft. 1958.
- 663 ii. Debra Tuttle, born Aft. 1959.
- 664 iii. Kevin Tuttle, born Aft. 1961.
- 665 iv. Sherry Tuttle, born Aft. 1962. She married ? Carr; born Aft. 1959.
- 666 v. Danny Tuttle, born Aft. 1963.
- 667 vi. Vicky Tuttle, born Aft. 1964. She married ? Graf; born Aft. 1959.
- 668 vii. Rosie Tuttle, born Aft. 1965.

**501. Betty Mae<sup>12</sup> Tuttle** (Ethel Mae<sup>11</sup> Luick, Willis Sylvester (Bill)<sup>10</sup>, Sylvester David<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Feb 1939 in Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa. She married **Donald Eugene Waddington** 13 Jul 1958. He was born 23 Oct 1935 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 22 Aug 1998 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co,



Iowa.

More About Donald Waddington and Betty Tuttle:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1958

Child of Betty Tuttle and Donald Waddington is:  
669 i. Bruce T.<sup>13</sup> Waddington, born 29 Jul 1965.

**502. Merle Luick<sup>12</sup> Tuttle** (Ethel Mae<sup>11</sup> Luick, Willis Sylvester (Bill)<sup>10</sup>, Sylvester David<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1943 in Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 29 Jun 2006 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa. He married **Mickey Klasse** 06 Feb 1965. She was born 08 Jun 1945.

Notes for Merle Luick Tuttle:

Merle L. Tuttle, 62, 1100 6th Ave S., Clear Lake, Iowa, died Thursday, June 29, 2006 at Muse-Norris Hospice Inpatient Unit of North Iowa, Mason City, Iowa. Merle was born Sept. 16, 1943, in rural Clarion, Iowa, the son of Morgan Levard and Ethel Mae (Luick) Tuttle. His family moved when he was young to Fertile. He graduated from Fertile High School in 1962. Merle married Mickey Klasse Feb. 6, 1965. They lived in rural Clear Lake, then moved to rural Fertile. They divorced in 1987. He farmed in the Clear Lake-Fertile area for the majority of his life. In the late 70's and early 80's he owned and operated Tuttle Feed Store in Clear Lake and Fertile. He also worked for his brother Bob at Tuttle Asphalt. He last worked as a truck driver for Mason City Recycling, retiring in March of 2006. Merle liked to travel, spending time with friends and family, flying earlier in life, and an occasional game of golf. He dabbled in politics. He was a member of the United Methodist Church.

Merle is survived by three children, Bill Tuttle and fiancé Tonya Runge, Mason City, Iowa, Becky Ubben and her husband Matt, Clear Lake, Iowa and Jennifer Tuttle and her special friend Adam Duffy, Mason City, Iowa; grandchildren Sadie Lundry, Codie Ubben, Morgan Williams and Treasure Runge; sister Betty Waddington, Hanlontown, Iowa and brother Bob Tuttle and his wife Deb, Mason City, IA; and several nieces, nephews and a host of friends. Merle was preceded in death by his parents, 2 infant brothers Leo Dean and William Robert Tuttle, brother Larry Lee Tuttle and brother-in-law Don Waddington. Ward-Van Slyke Colonial Chapel, Clear Lake, Iowa.

A Funeral service will be held Monday, July 3, 1:30 PM, at the United Methodist Church, 508 2nd Ave N., Clear Lake, Iowa with Rev. Diana Hoover officiating. Visitation will be Sunday from 2:30 – 5:30 PM at Ward-Van Slyke Colonial Chapel, 101 N. 4th St., Clear Lake. Interment will be at the Grant Township Cemetery, Rural Fertile, Iowa. Memorials may be given to Hospice of North Iowa in his name.

More About Merle Tuttle and Mickey Klasse:  
Marriage: 06 Feb 1965

Children of Merle Tuttle and Mickey Klasse are:

- 670 i. William (Bill)<sup>13</sup> Tuttle, born Aft. 1965.
- + 671 ii. Becky Tuttle, born 20 Apr 1971.
- 672 iii. Jennifer L. Tuttle, born 16 Mar 1975. She married ? Duffy; born Aft. 1965.

**503. Donald Wayne<sup>12</sup> Watts** (Emma Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Luick, Willis Sylvester (Bill)<sup>10</sup>, Sylvester David<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1932 in Belmond, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 13 Nov 2009 in Clarion, Wright Co, Iowa. He married **Darlene Evans** 02 Apr 1952 in Vermillion, Clay Co, South Dakota. She was born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Donald Wayne Watts:

Donald W. Watts, 77, of Clarion, passed away Friday, November 13, 2009 at Careage of Clarion after a lengthy illness. Donald, the son of Ralph and Emma Watts, was born on October 17, 1932 in Belmond. He graduated from Clarion High School. On April 2, 1952, Donald was united in marriage with Darlene Evans of Eagle Grove. The couple made their home in Clarion where they raised their two

daughters. Donald worked at Gannon's Coffee Shop for ten years until he bought Rainbow Cleaners in 1963. He retired after 37 years. Donald worked tirelessly to promote the growth and development of Clarion. He was an active participant in many organizations in Clarion, including the Clarion Lions Club, Jaycees, Coin Club, and the Clarion Development Committee; as well as the Iowa Numismatic Association and Iowa Dry Cleaning Organization. One of Donald's greatest passions was that of community involvement and philanthropic activities.

Donald is survived by his wife, Darlene Watts of Clarion; two children: Debra (Robert) Locke of Omaha, Nebraska and Vicki (Lynn) Erickson of Waukee; five granddaughters; three brothers: Daryl Watts of Eagle Grove, Dick Watts of Sammamish, Washington, and Duran Watts of Dakota City. Donald was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, November 17 at the United Methodist Church, Clarion, with Pastor Don Morrison officiating. Burial was held at Evergreen Cemetery, Clarion.

More About Donald Watts and Darlene Evans:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1952, Vermillion, Clay Co, South Dakota

Children of Donald Watts and Darlene Evans are:

- 673 i. Debra<sup>13</sup> Watts, born Aft. 1952. She married Robert Locke; born Aft. 1945.
- 674 ii. Vicki Watts, born Aft. 1954. She married Lynn Erickson; born Aft. 1949.

**504. Daryl<sup>12</sup> Watts** (Emma Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Luick, Willis Sylvester (Bill)<sup>10</sup>, Sylvester David<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1937 in Wright Co, Iowa. He married **Karen ?**. She was born Aft. 1936.

Notes for Daryl Watts:

Daryl Watts, Eagle Grove, will observe his 80th birthday Wednesday, Jan. 18. Mr. Watts retired Feb. 1, 2016, from Regulatory Compliance, Inc., based in Horton, Kansas, where he served as senior field service representative. Mr. Watts and his wife, Karen, have four children, 12 grandchildren and two great-granddaughters. Their children are Jeff Watts, Mason City; Chris and Pam Watts, Mason City; Tim and Jean Watts, Lakeville, Minnesota, and Suzanne Murphy, Nashville, Tennessee. Cards may be sent to Daryl at: 410 S.E. Third St., Eagle Grove, Iowa 50533.

Children of Daryl Watts and Karen ? are:

- 675 i. Jeff<sup>13</sup> Watts, born Aft. 1956.
- 676 ii. Chris Watts, born Aft. 1957.
- 677 iii. Tim Watts, born Aft. 1959.
- 678 iv. Suzanne Watts, born Aft. 1980.

**506. Duran Charles<sup>12</sup> Watts** (Emma Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Luick, Willis Sylvester (Bill)<sup>10</sup>, Sylvester David<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 1942 in Wright Co, Iowa. He married **Ashley ?**. She was born Aft. 1941.

Children of Duran Watts and Ashley ? are:

- 679 i. Adrien<sup>13</sup> Watts, born Aft. 1961.
- 680 ii. Livia Watts, born Aft. 1962.

**512. Sharon Sue<sup>12</sup> Luick** (Myrle Edward<sup>11</sup>, Curtis Henry<sup>10</sup>, Louis Lee<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1934. She married **William Joseph Deerdoff** Aft. 1947. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About William Deerdoff and Sharon Luick:

Marriage: Aft. 1947

Children of Sharon Luick and William Deerdoff are:

- 681 i. Theresa Lynn<sup>13</sup> Deerdoff, born Aft. 1947.

**514. Lorriane Marie<sup>12</sup> Luick** (Donald George<sup>11</sup>, George Michael<sup>10</sup>, Louis Lee<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Apr 1935 in Swalesdale, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa, and died 21 Apr 1995 in Ames, Story Co, Iowa. She married **Robert Lewis (Bob) Jones** May 1951 in Swalesdale, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa, son of Robert Jones and Alfine Kramer. He was born 03 Dec 1929 in Swalesdale, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa, and died 01 Dec 2009 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa.

More About Lorriane Marie Luick:

Burial: Apr 1995, Pleasant Valley Twp Cemetery Swalesdale, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa

Notes for Robert Lewis (Bob) Jones:

Robert L. Jones was born on December 3, 1929 and passed away on Tuesday, December 1, 2009. Robert was a resident of Mason City, Iowa at the time of passing. He graduated from Swaledale High School. He was inducted into the U.S. Army in March, 1951, and was stationed in Colorado. Robert was married to Mary.

Funeral services will be held 10:30 A.M. on Saturday, December 5, 2009, at the Swaledale United Methodist Church in Swaledale, with Rev. John Scherb officiating. Interment will take place in Pleasant Valley Cemetery in Swaledale. Visitation will be from 4:00 - 7:00 PM on Friday, December 4, at Major Erickson Funeral Home, 111 N. Pennsylvania. Memorials may be directed to the Robert L. Jones Memorial Fund in care of the family.

More About Robert Lewis (Bob) Jones:

Burial: Dec 2009, Pleasant Valley Twp Cemetery Swalesdale, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa

More About Robert Jones and Lorriane Luick:

Divorce: 1968

Marriage: May 1951, Swalesdale, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa

Children of Lorriane Luick and Robert Jones are:

- 683 i. Mickey Lynn<sup>13</sup> Jones, born 29 Jun 1951; died 29 Jun 1951.
- + 684 ii. Barbara Lee Jones, born Aft. 1953.
- 685 iii. Danny Joe Jones, born 03 Jan 1954 in Swalesdale, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa; died 13 Oct 2001 in Knoxville, Marion Co, Iowa.

Notes for Danny Joe Jones:

Danny Joe Jones, 47, of 1101 Woodland, Knoxville, formerly of Rockwell, died Saturday, October 13, 2001 in Des Moines. Danny was born January 3, 1954, in Mason City, the son of Robert Lewis and Lorraine Marie (Luick) Jones. On February 1, 1972 Danny went on to serve his country in the United States Marine Corps. During his service he attained the rank of LCpl. He received the following medals and commendations, Rifle Expert Badge and the National Defense Service Medal, Good Conduct Medal, Electronics Surveillance Crs-Ca-72. On January 31, 1974 he was honorably discharged.

Danny came back to the Mason City area where he attended North Iowa Community College. For the past 10 years he has lived in Knoxville, Iowa where he was very involved in the VA Center. Danny loved working with his hands. He enjoyed wood and leather working. Danny was very talented both as a musician and writer. He was able to play several different musical instruments and able to compose his own music to play. He had been honored with the Awards of Excellence in music and self-expression. He had a way with words and expressing his thoughts on paper which lead him to write stories and even had some of them published. He loved being a shade tree mechanic on his own car.

Danny is survived by his father, Robert Jones and special friend Mary Holm of Mason City, Iowa; Paternal Grandparents, Lee and Alfina Jones of Mason City, Iowa; 3 sisters, Barbara Noonan and her husband Tom of Denver, Colorado and their children, Brian and Kevin, Peggy Lettow and her husband Kurt of West Des Moines, Iowa and their children Jordan, Lindsay and Jared, Jeannette Bram and her husband Brad of Mason City, Iowa and their children Lacey, Kady and Rosalie; 3 brothers, Thomas Jones and his wife Sue of Mason City, Iowa, and their children, Audra, Mike, Robert and Thomas, Terry Jones of Mason City, Iowa, John Jones and his wife Lorraine of Rockwell, Iowa and their children Ben, Jessica and Rachael, many aunts, uncles and cousins.

Danny is preceded in death by his mother, Lorraine Jones, Maternal Grandparents, Donald and Charlotte Luick, and 1 brother in infancy, Mickey Jones.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday October 18, 2001 at the Swaledale United Methodist

Church, Swaledale, Iowa. Officiating will be the Rev. Bruce Wittern. Interment will be in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Swaledale with flag folding and taps. Visitation will be held from 4 until 8 p.m. Wednesday October 17, 2001 at Fullerton Funeral Home, 120 S. Third St. Rockwell, Iowa. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to direct memorials to the Danny Jones Memorial Fund.

More About Danny Joe Jones:

Burial: Oct 2001, Pleasant Valley Twp Cemetery Swalesdale, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa  
Military service: L Cpl US Marine Corps

- + 686 iv. Peggy Anne Jones, born Aft. 1955.
- + 687 v. Thomas Ray Jones, born Aft. 1956.
- 688 vi. Terry James Jones, born Aft. 1957.
- + 689 vii. John Robert Jones, born Aft. 1958.
- + 690 viii. Jeannette Marie Jones, born Aft. 1959.

**515. LuWarren (Bud)<sup>12</sup> Luick** (Donald George<sup>11</sup>, George Michael<sup>10</sup>, Louis Lee<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1936 in Swalesdale, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa, and died 13 Dec 2006 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa. He married **Phyllis Ann Thrums** 07 Mar 1954. She was born 22 Nov 1935 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa, and died 27 Sep 2000 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa.

Notes for LuWarren (Bud) Luick:

Luwarren "Bud" Luick, 70, of Mason City, died Wednesday (Dec. 13, 2006) in Parker, Arizona. Bud Luick was born on Feb. 13, 1936, in Rockwell, Iowa, the son of Donald G. and Charlotte (Juhl) Luick. He graduated from Thornton High School in 1953. He married Phyllis Thrums on March 7, 1954, in Mason City. To this union three children were born. Bud and Phyllis farmed in rural Mason City for more than forty years. He retired from Armour's in 1999. Bud was known for his passion of horses, which he raised on his farm, along with registered golden retriever dogs. In his spare time he enjoyed restoring antique tractors and participating on numerous tractor rides in the area. He served on the board for the Burchinal Co-op and was an active member of the Clear Lake United Methodist Church. Bud loved spending time with his family and was a devoted husband and grandfather. He enjoyed camping and also wintering in Arizona with his wife, Phyllis.

Bud is survived by his wife, Phyllis; children, Debra Wass, and husband, Gerald, of Denver, Iowa, David Luick, and wife, Sherri, of Lakeville, Minn., Michael Luick-Thrums of St. Paul, Minn.; grandchildren, Jared Wass, and wife, Amy, of Ames, Iowa, Ian Wass, and wife, Jessica, of Waterloo, Jamin Wass, of Lake Forest, Calif., and Dena and Paige Luick, of Lakeville, Minn.; great-grandchild, Josiah Wass; sisters, Mardelle Sorensen, and husband, Charles, of Clear Lake, Sherryl Koob, of Vermillion, S.D.; and numerous nieces and nephews. Bud was preceded in death by his parents, Donald and Charlotte Luick; and his sister, Lorraine Jones.

Funeral services will be at 10:30 a.m. on Wednesday, Dec. 20, 2006, at the United Methodist Church in Clear Lake, 508 Second Ave. N., with the Rev. Diana Hoover officiating. Interment will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from 5 to 8 p.m. on Tuesday, Dec. 19, 2006, at Major Erickson Funeral Home, 111 N. Pennsylvania Ave., Mason City. Memorials may be directed to Opportunity Village, Clear Lake or the TRACES Museum, 75 W. Fifth St. Suite 211, St. Paul, Minnesota 55102.

Notes for Phyllis Ann Thrums:

Phyllis A. (Thrums) Luick, 84, of Mason City, was called home Sunday, September 27, 2020 of natural causes at the Good Shepherd Health Center. Phyllis was born November 22, 1935 in Mason City to Elmer and Irma (Falcon) Thrums. The youngest of 4 daughters. She was a 1953 graduate of Clear Lake High School. On March 7, 1954 Phyllis was united in marriage to Luwarren (Bud) Luick. To this union 3 children were born. Bud and Phyllis farmed in the rural Mason City area for over 40 years. Phyllis's most cherished calling was being a devoted farm wife, helpmate and mother. As grandchildren and great grandchildren began to arrive she whole heartedly embraced that role as well. She held several part-time jobs through the years as her children were growing up, eventually earning a position as a Data Entry Supervisor at Park Clinic. After her retirement she and Bud logged many miles in search of just the right horse or Golden Retriever dog to purchase. They also enjoyed camping and wintering in Arizona until Bud's passing in December of 2006. Phyllis always felt spending time with her family was a special

blessing and serving her family delicious lovingly prepared holiday meals always brought a special joy to her heart.

Phyllis is survived by her daughter, Deb Wass-Junker and her husband Curt; son David Luick and his wife Sherri; son, Michael Luick-Thrams; grandchildren, Jared Wass and his wife Amy, Ian Wass and his wife Jessica, Jamin Wass and his wife Amy, Dena Stromberg and her husband John, Paige Hall and her husband Tyler; great grandchildren, Josiah, Owen, Micah, Sydnie, Maelyn, Finley Wass, Chloe, Makenna Stromberg and Rory Hall; sister, Dorothy Bredenbeck; sister-in-law, Mardelle Sorensen; and a longtime special friend Ben Muff.

Phyllis was preceded in death by her parents, Elmer and Irma Thrams; husband, Bud; son-in-law, Gerry Wass; great grandson, Leeland Wass; sisters, Eleanor Hunt and Irene Floyd.

Private family services will be held. Interment will take place in Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be held from 12 until 1:30 PM Thursday at the Major Erickson Funeral Home, 111 North Pennsylvania Ave., Mason City. The family would like to express their deep gratitude for the wonderful care given to Phyllis by the staff at Good Shepherd. We will always be indebted to you for caring for our Mom with such care and compassion, when we were unable to. Thank You!

More About LuWarren Luick and Phyllis Thrams:  
Marriage: 07 Mar 1954

Children of LuWarren Luick and Phyllis Thrams are:

- 691      i.    Debbie<sup>13</sup> Luick, born 1955.
- 692      ii.   David A. Luick, born 09 Apr 1958. He married Sherri L. ?; born 03 Oct 1958.

More About David A. Luick:  
Residence: 1986, 510 S. Saratoga Street; St. Paul, Minnesota

- 693      iii.   Michael Luick-Thrams, born Dec 1962.

More About Michael Luick-Thrams:  
Graduation: Jul 1991, master's degree in Cultural & Political History at Vermont's Goddard College

**516. Mardelle (Jeandelle)<sup>12</sup> Luick** (Donald George<sup>11</sup>, George Michael<sup>10</sup>, Louis Lee<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1937 in Thornton, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa. She married **Charles A. (Chuck) Sorensen** 12 Jun 1955. He was born 26 Aug 1935 in Thornton, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa, and died 07 Sep 2011 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co, Iowa.

Notes for Charles A. (Chuck) Sorensen:

Charles "Chuck" A. Sorensen, 76, of Clear Lake, passed away Wednesday Sept. 7, 2011, at Mercy Medical Center-North Iowa, Mason City. Chuck, the son of Harry and Viola (Lauster) Sorensen, was born Aug. 26, 1935, in Thornton. He graduated from Swaledale High School in 1953 and then attended Utilities Engineering Institute. Chuck married Mardelle Luick on June 12, 1955, in Thornton. They lived in Austin, Minnesota, where he was a tractor mechanic for International Harvester. They moved to Spencer, where he was promoted to shop foreman for International Harvester and eventually promoted into sales.

In a career move, they relocated to New Hampton, as store manager of J.I. Case and later transferred to Mason City Case Power and Equipment, as manager, until retiring in 1990. He enjoyed golfing, afternoon coffee with friends, car races, working in his yard, collecting toy tractors, going to antique tractor shows, traveling in their motor home, spending winters in Arizona where he attended weekly morning prayer breakfast. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and Love of Christ Lutheran Church, Mesa, Arizona.

Charles is survived by his wife Mardelle Sorensen, Clear Lake; three sons, Douglas (Deb) Sorensen, Cedar Rapids, Dennis Sorensen (friend Connie), Brooklyn Park, Minnesota, and David (Pattie) Sorensen, Phoenix; six grandchildren, Emily, Dane, Christian, Will, Charlene and Peter Sorensen; sister Veryl (Richard) Hansen, Cedar Rapids, and two sisters-in-law, Phyllis Luick and Sherry Joines.

He was preceded in death by his parents Harry and Viola, stepmother Dorothy; brother-in-law Bud

Luick and sister-in-law Lorraine Jones.

Funeral service was held Monday, Sept. 12, 2011, at Zion Lutheran Church, Clear Lake, with Rev. Dean Hess officiating. Burial will be in Pleasant View Cemetery, Thornton. Visitation was Sunday, Sept. 11, at Zion Lutheran Church, Clear Lake, and one hour before the service on Monday at the church. Family suggests memorials to the American Heart Association. Ward-Van Slyke Colonial Chapel of Clear Lake was in charge of arrangements.

More About Charles Sorensen and Mardelle Luick:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1955

Children of Mardelle Luick and Charles Sorensen are:

- 694 i. Douglas<sup>13</sup> Sorensen, born Aft. 1955.
- 695 ii. Dennis Sorensen, born Aft. 1957.
- 696 iii. David Sorensen, born Aft. 1958.

**539. Victor Lee<sup>12</sup> Root** (DeVere Elmer<sup>11</sup>, Elmer Luick<sup>10</sup>, Olga Lydia<sup>9</sup> Luick, Gottlob G.<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1954 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 2014 in Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Guin ?** 20 Mar 1984 in Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1954.

Notes for Victor Lee Root:

Victor Lee Root, age 59, of Gaines, died March 20, 2014. Funeral services will be held 1 PM Monday, March 24, 2014 at Sharp Funeral Homes, Miller Road Chapel, 8138 Miller Rd., Swartz Creek. Visitation will be held 1-8 PM Sunday. In lieu of flowers, those desiring may make contributions to the American Heart Association. Victor was born October 11, 1954 in Owosso, Michigan, the son of DeVere and Shirley (Dodge) Root. He retired from General Motors-Cadillac Plant. Vic loved to fish, hunt and go on motorcycle and snowmobile trips. He enjoyed attending sporting events with his father and was an avid sportsman.

Surviving are: wife, Guin; children, Timothy Root, Beth Bagwell, Paul Bagwell Jr. and their spouses; 11 grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; parents, DeVere and Shirley Root; brothers, Patrick and Gary Root; sister, Kelly Barrett, many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his brother, Danny.

More About Victor Root and Guin ?:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1984, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Victor Root and Guin ? is:

- 697 i. Timothy<sup>13</sup> Root, born Aft. 1984.

**542. Mary Anne<sup>12</sup> Kaercher** (Robert John<sup>11</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1956. She married **Eric William Jaeger**. He was born 18 Sep 1954.

Children of Mary Kaercher and Eric Jaeger are:

- 698 i. Melissa Mary<sup>13</sup> Jaeger, born 1985. She married Michael (Mike) Schmidt; born Aft. 1980.

Notes for Melissa Mary Jaeger:

The Oakland University women's swimming and diving team announced Wednesday that Melissa Jaeger (Ann Arbor, Michigan) will be coming to Oakland University in the fall of 2003 as a member of the Golden Grizzlies swimming and diving team. Jaeger is currently a member of the Ann Arbor Pioneer High School's swim team who won last year's class 'A' state championship. Thus far in her senior year, Jaeger has qualified for every event in the upcoming high school state championships. She is the top returning swimmer in the state in the 200 individual medley (2:07.21) and one of the top three in the 100 butterfly (57.35). In last year's state championships, Jaeger was the runner-up in the 200 yard IM, the third place finisher in the 100 yard butterfly, and a member of the second place finishing 200 freestyle relay team. Tabbed a high school All-American in 2001, Jaeger captains this year's Pioneer swim team and will look to lead her team to back-to-back state championship titles.

A daughter of Eric and Mary Ann Jaeger, the family resides in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Oakland head

swimming coach Pete Hovland, is very excited about Jaeger's decision to come to Oakland and his hopeful about her future here as both a swimmer and student. "The staff's excited about Melissa's decision to become a Golden Grizzly next season," commented Hovland. "She's not only an outstanding swimmer, but an excellent student and an outstanding individual - we think she'll fit in very well. "Melissa is also coming from a high school which has a great swimming background and have won the state championships a number of times," continued Hovland. "The Pioneer's are currently the defending Class A state champs and Melissa played a major role in that championship. We're excited to sign someone from a winning program, which will continue to help Oakland with it's winning tradition."

Melissa Schmidt says that her parents, Eric and Mary Anne Jaeger, determined long ago that if they were blessed with children, those children would attend schools which were diverse and challenging. Schmidt and her sister, fellow teacher Kristina McFarland of Lakewood Elementary, attended the Ann Arbor Public Schools. After attending Northside, Dicken, and Slauson, Schmidt graduated from Pioneer High School, where she had been a member of the first Pioneer National Championship Women's High School Swim Team her senior year. That led to swimming at the University of Michigan, where her specialty was the 200 Fly. And that led her to compete in the Olympic Trials in 2008.

After earning her ELMAC (Elementary Masters of Arts and Certification) at U-M, she began her teaching career with three teaching positions: computers at Lawton, EL at Allen and kindergarten at Logan. She taught third grade for four years at Pittsfield Elementary, before deciding to pursue an International Baccalaureate position at Mitchell. Now into her eighth year teaching, Schmidt teaches third grade at Mitchell School and focuses her free time on IB curriculum development, the soon to be first IB accredited school in the district.

She and her husband of nearly five years, Mike Schmidt, live in Ann Arbor with their cat, Alfred. She enjoys setting annual running goals with her sister and mom, which has included the Key West Half Marathon. When her running partners aren't near, she also likes to sneak in a little Pure Barre.

- 699 ii. Kristina Anna Jaeger, born 1991. She married Spencer McFarland; born Aft. 1985.

Notes for Kristina Anna Jaeger:

Kristina Jaeger at Michigan ... U-M Athletic Academic Achievement (2010). Sophomore (2010-11) ... Regular Season ... Swam in two races against Ohio State (Jan. 22) ... made season debut at the EMU Invitational (Dec. 3-4), swimming in six races. Freshman (2009-10) ... Regular Season ... Made collegiate debut against Toledo and the Univ. of Toronto (Oct. 23), swimming in both backstroke races. Prep ... Pioneer High School (2009)... National Honor Society... honor roll student... Academic all-American (2008-09)... four-year varsity letterwinner in swimming... qualified to the state meet as a sophomore, junior and senior... helped Pioneer to conference and state championships all four years... team captain as a senior... USA Swimming Sectional and Zone qualifier for Club Wolverine... member of two state championship relay teams (200-meter and 400-meter)... finished among the Top 16 in the 200m Freestyle... two-time all-state and two-time all-American.

Personal ... Daughter of Eric and Mary Anne Jaeger... sister, Melissa, swam at Michigan (2007-08) and Oakland University (2003-06)... enrolled in College of Literature, Science and the Arts... open major... birthday is August 6, 1991.

Event	Time	Date
100-yard Freestyle	55.00	on 1/29/11
100-yard Backstroke	1:01.88	on 1/28/11
200-yard Backstroke	2:16.95	on 10/23/09

**544. Bruce David<sup>12</sup> Kaercher** (Robert John<sup>11</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1963. He married **(1) Diane Elizabeth Keeler** 08 Jul 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Oct 1957. He married **(2) Rosa Elia Saucedo-Vanegas** 09 Jan 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Sep 1968. He married **(3) Adria Alvarez** 25 Oct 2008. She was born Aft. 1960.

More About Bruce David Kaercher:

Residence: Bet. 1998 - 2000, 129 Sheffield; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 610 Brierwood Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Miami, Florida

More About Bruce Kaercher and Diane Keeler:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Kaercher and Rosa Saucedo-Vanegas:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Kaercher and Adria Alvarez:

Marriage: 25 Oct 2008

Children of Bruce Kaercher and Rosa Saucedo-Vanegas are:

- 700 i. Alexandra May<sup>13</sup> Kaercher, born 17 Jun 1995.
- 701 ii. Christopher D. Kaercher, born 25 Jul 1996.
- 702 iii. Jason Kaercher, born 05 Dec 1997.

**545. Deborah<sup>12</sup> Mason** (Dorothy May<sup>11</sup> Kaercher, Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1948 in Michigan. She married **Rudolph L. (Rudy) Maiale**. He was born 07 Mar 1946.

More About Rudolph L. (Rudy) Maiale:

Residence: 1983, 2190 Hawthorne Road; Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1987 - 2002, 1496 Hawthorne Road; Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Deborah Mason and Rudolph Maiale are:

- 703 i. Amanda<sup>13</sup> Maiale, born Aft. 1966.
- 704 ii. Lauren Maiale, born Aft. 1967. She married Justin Todd; born Aft. 1967.

**546. Karen<sup>12</sup> Mason** (Dorothy May<sup>11</sup> Kaercher, Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1954. She married **Peter Kennedy**. He was born 21 Sep 1955.

More About Peter Kennedy:

Residence: 1993, 1410 Amota Ave; Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1995 - 2002, 1713 Hollywood; Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Mason and Peter Kennedy are:

- 705 i. Ian<sup>13</sup> Kennedy, born Aft. 1975. He married Michelle ?; born Aft. 1975.
- 706 ii. Sean Kennedy, born Aft. 1976.

**549. Donald Dale (Mickey)<sup>12</sup> Mesnard III** (Barbara Ann<sup>11</sup> Kaercher, Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Fildelma Sha Trail** 15 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Jul 1947.

Notes for Donald Dale (Mickey) Mesnard III:

Donald "Mick" Dale Mesnard III, of Ann Arbor, went to be with his Lord on April 21, 2015. He was 66 years old. Born February 22, 1949 in Ypsilanti, he was the son of Donald Dale and Barbara (Kaercher) Mesnard II. On December 15, 1967 Mick married Fildelma Sha Trail in Ann Arbor. He was a veteran of the United States Army and retired from AT&T. Mick was an avid hunter, he enjoyed gardening and traveling to Florida. He loved spending time with family and friends. Mick loved the Lord and attended Knox Presbyterian Church.

Mick is survived by his wife of over 47 years, Sha Mesnard; daughters, Kelly Anderson and Kimberly Phillips (Larry); granddaughters, Chelsea and Alisha Anderson, Shelby Sanders (Remington) and Bailey Phillips; great grandchildren, Tristan Anderson, Owen and Halle Jo Sanders; his mother Barbara Mesnard; sister Linda Totok (Steve); brother Tom Mesnard (Denise) as well as numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father, Donald Dale Mesnard II.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, April 24, 2015 at 3:00 pm at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Road Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd. Ann Arbor, MI 48103. There will be visitation from 12:00 noon



to 3:00 pm. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association, Samaritans Purse or to JAARS.

More About Donald Mesnard and Fildelma Trail:  
Marriage: 15 Dec 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Mesnard and Fildelma Trail are:

- + 707 i. Kelly Marie<sup>13</sup> Mesnard, born 30 Jan 1967.
- + 708 ii. Kimberly Michele Mesnard, born Jun 1973.

**558. Diane Elaine<sup>12</sup> Schwartz** (Betty Lou<sup>11</sup> Armbruster, Elmer George<sup>10</sup>, Robert Charles<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1964 in Ohio. She married **Robert Thomas English** 28 Nov 1992 in Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About Robert Thomas English:  
Residence: Charlotte, North Carolina

More About Robert English and Diane Schwartz:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1992, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina

Child of Diane Schwartz and Robert English is:  
709 i. Robert Tyler<sup>13</sup> English, born Aft. 1982.

**560. David Joseph<sup>12</sup> Schwartz** (Betty Lou<sup>11</sup> Armbruster, Elmer George<sup>10</sup>, Robert Charles<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jennifer Leigh Hawkins** 24 Jun 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Dec 1972.

More About David Joseph Schwartz:  
Residence: 1994, 1696 Bishop Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 206 N. Wallace; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Schwartz and Jennifer Hawkins:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Schwartz and Jennifer Hawkins are:

- 710 i. Benjamin Andrew (Jamie)<sup>13</sup> Schwartz, born Jan 1995.
- 711 ii. Ryan Alexander Schwartz, born 22 Oct 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ryan Alexander Schwartz:

Ryan Alexander Schwartz arrived Oct. 11, 2002 at 10:51 a.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Jennifer and D.J. Schwartz of Saline, Ryan weighed 8 lb., 13 oz. and measured 21-1/2 inches. Ryan has an older brother, Jamie, 7-1/2, at home. Proud grandparents are Betty and Joe Schwartz, formerly of Saline, of Bellaire, and Janet and Gary Treer, formerly of Saline, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

**561. Tim Raymond<sup>12</sup> Sharrar** (Geraldine Mary (Gerry)<sup>11</sup> Zahn, Maria Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1965. He married **Mollie Sue Trisdale**. She was born 23 Oct 1967.

Children of Tim Sharrar and Mollie Trisdale are:

- 712 i. Allison<sup>13</sup> Sharrar, born 1992.
- 713 ii. Ryan Sharrar, born 1997.

**576. Kenneth Everett<sup>12</sup> Pipok** (Constance Dorothy<sup>11</sup> Koch, Harold Frank<sup>10</sup>, Eugene Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Emilie

(Amilia)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1960. He married **Vicki Lynn Westerkamp**. She was born 23 Jan 1961.

More About Kenneth Everett Pipok:

Residence: 2004, 24896 Midland; Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Kenneth Pipok and Vicki Westerkamp is:

714 i. Bradley Everett<sup>13</sup> Pipok, born 18 Nov 1988.

**577. Martha Kay (Marti)<sup>12</sup> Pipok** (Constance Dorothy<sup>11</sup> Koch, Harold Frank<sup>10</sup>, Eugene Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Emilie (Amilia)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1962. She married **Michael Roy Drabing**. He was born 28 Jun 1961.

Child of Martha Pipok and Michael Drabing is:

715 i. Jessica Annmarie<sup>13</sup> Drabing, born 1990.

**578. Dr. Peter William<sup>12</sup> Spike** (Carol Blanche<sup>11</sup> Sodt, Ruth Cornelia<sup>10</sup> Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Andreas (Lewick)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Feb 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 2019. He married **Jean Bird** 15 Jun 1964 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Aug 1942.

Notes for Dr. Peter William Spike:

Dr. Peter W. Spike, Ph.D., age 78, Emeritus Associate Professor at The Ohio State University and passionate Holstein dairyman, passed away Wednesday Morning, April 17, 2019 at Grady Memorial Hospital. Born on February 7, 1941 in Saline, Michigan to the late Lowell and Carol (Sodt) Spike, he was Class Valedictorian of Milan Area High School Class of 1959. He went on to earn Degrees in Dairy Science and Animal Breeding at Michigan State University and Iowa State University, where he also earned his Doctorate Degree in Animal Breeding. His college honors included membership in FarmHouse, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, and Epsilon Sigma Phi Fraternities. Pete was in elementary school when he met Jean Bird, who not only became his accompanist by piano, but in life, sharing 55 wonderful years in marriage. Together they shared not only a love for music, but in raising their family, and caring for each other's needs.

His life not only centered on his faith and family, but also in educating and mentoring Ohio's dairy youth. He began his career in education at Michigan State University as an assistant professor and dairy extension specialist. Over the next 30 plus years, he served as an area agent, extension specialist, and associate professor with the dairy industry and animal sciences through The Ohio State University, retiring in 2004. Throughout his career, he was a teacher and friend to his numerous students and colleagues. During his tenure, he not only coached numerous successful 4-H and Collegiate Dairy Judging teams but also spent countless hours in service to dairy youth projects and events at the state and national levels., and he contributed much to his professional field. A few of Dr. Spike's honors include Coach, National Champion 4-H Dairy Cattle Judging Team, recipient of Outstanding Faculty and Service Awards, A.J. Wright Award, Outstanding Young Teacher Award, Outstanding Academic Advisor Award, and Dairy Hall of Service Honoree in conjunction with The Ohio State University. Dr. Spike was a member of American Dairy Science Association as well as the Ohio Holstein Association where he served as Board Member, Vice President, and President. He was Treasurer of the Ohio Cooperative Extension Agents Association and also served in the various offices of his collegiate fraternal organizations. Furthermore, Dr. Spike was awarded an Honorary American FFA Degree, an Award of Honor from Ohio Purebred Dairy Cattle Association, Distinguished Service Award with the Ohio Holstein Association, Hoards Dairyman Youth Development Award from the American Dairy Science Association, and he was an Ohio State Fair Hall of Fame Honoree. Most recently, he received the Giant Step Award from The Fifty-Year Club of the Ohio State Fair.

Peter enjoyed music and singing. He was a member of William St. United Methodist Church in Delaware where he sang in the choir and played in the bell choir. He was also a member of New Horizon United Methodist Church in Davenport, Florida where he regularly performed solos as well as singing in

the choir. A gifted singer, he also performed numerous solos for weddings and in churches, took part in community theater productions, and participated in Road Scholar (Elderhostel) choral workshops. One easy to laugh, slow to anger, and always the gentleman, his hardworking ways and passion for cattle, his family, and his students will long be remembered. A leader and coach to all, his dedication as a teacher and mentor are part of the legacy he leaves behind. Pete was most proud of the accomplishments of his children, grandchildren, and students. He hoped his support and guidance helped play a part in their successes. A dedicated influencer and life coach to all, he was a loving husband, father, and brother as well as a super grandfather. Perhaps his wife Jean summed it up best: "What a full life!"

Those left to cherish his memory include his beloved wife, Jean; children Steven (Kim) Spike of Bumpass, Virginia, Kathryn "Kate" Spike (Luke Sheets) of Ada, Andrew (Tiffany Lynn) Spike of Hilliard; grandchildren Fairan, Georgia, Molly, Jonah, Calvin, Nolan, T.J.; brothers Douglas Spike of Windermere, Florida, Philip (Galina) Spike of Ames, Iowa; sisters Karen (Steven) Strock of The Villages, Florida, Marjorie (Joseph) Lozier of Manchester, Michigan; sisters-in-law Carol (William) Riffe, Janet DeVriendt; brother-in-law Dennis Bird, and a host of fellow dairyman, students, extended family, and friends.

Friends may call from 10:00 till 11:30 a.m. on Saturday, April 27, 2019 at the Snyder-Rodman Funeral Center, 101 Valleyside Dr. at W. William St., Delaware. Services celebrating the life of Peter Spike will follow at 11:30 a.m. with Pastor Julie Carmean officiating. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to the Peter Spike Dairy Judging Endowment, OSU and 4-H Dairy Judging, c/o Bonnie Ayars, 222C Animal Sciences Building, 2029 Fyffe Ct., Columbus, Ohio 43210.

More About Peter Spike and Jean Bird:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1964, Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Spike and Jean Bird are:

- 716 i. Steven<sup>13</sup> Spike, born Aft. 1964. He married Kim ?; born Aft. 1964.
- 717 ii. Kathryn (Kate) Spike, born Aft. 1966. She married Luke Sheeets; born Aft. 1960.
- 718 iii. Andrew Spike, born Aft. 1967. He married Tiffany Lynn ?; born Aft. 1966.

**579. Karen Elsie<sup>12</sup> Spike** (Carol Blanche<sup>11</sup> Sodt, Ruth Cornelia<sup>10</sup> Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Andreas (Lewick)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Stephen Frank Strock** 22 Sep 1973. He was born 09 Oct 1947.

More About Stephen Strock and Karen Spike:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1973

Children of Karen Spike and Stephen Strock are:

- 719 i. Michelle<sup>13</sup> Strock, born Aft. 1973.
- 720 ii. Jeremy Strock, born Aft. 1975.

**580. Douglas Bruce<sup>12</sup> Spike** (Carol Blanche<sup>11</sup> Sodt, Ruth Cornelia<sup>10</sup> Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Andreas (Lewick)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1945. He married **Sandra Reid**. She was born 11 Nov 1946 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 2009 in Windermere, Orange Co, Florida.

Notes for Sandra Reid:

Sandra Reid Spike, age 62, of Windermere, Florida died July 16, 2009. Sandi is survived by her husband, Douglas; her daughter, Sara Spike and son-in-law, Quinn Bolton, Windermere, Florida; and son, Bruce (Christine) Spike; and their daughter, Amber, Pontiac, Michigan. Sandi was born Nov. 11, 1946, daughter of Earl and Virginia Reid, Benton Harbor, Michigan. Her sister, Barbara Duncan-Wirth survives.

Holy Eucharist July 22, 10 a.m., St. Mary of the Angels, Orlando. Memorial Service July 25, 11 a.m. Advent Episcopal Church, West Bloomfield, Michigan.

Children of Douglas Spike and Sandra Reid are:

- 721 i. Bruce Douglas<sup>13</sup> Spike, born 01 Dec 1972. He married Christine Renee Byers; born 29 Nov 1972.
- 722 ii. Sara Spike, born Aft. 1973. She married Quinn Aaron Bolton; born 07 Apr 1978.

**582. Marjorie Ruth<sup>12</sup> Spike** (Carol Blanche<sup>11</sup> Sodt, Ruth Cornelia<sup>10</sup> Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Andreas (Lewick)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Dec 1950. She married **Joseph E. Lozier** 18 Dec 1970. He was born 22 Sep 1950.

More About Joseph Lozier and Marjorie Spike:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1970

Children of Marjorie Spike and Joseph Lozier are:

- 723 i. Jason Joseph<sup>13</sup> Lozier, born 15 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 724 ii. Jeffery Joseph Lozier, born 10 Jul 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 725 iii. Lisa Marie Lozier, born 09 Oct 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**583. Martha Jane<sup>12</sup> Sodt** (Louis Dean<sup>11</sup>, Ruth Cornelia<sup>10</sup> Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Andreas (Lewick)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Raymond Evilsizer** 22 Dec 1966 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Feb 1948.

More About Ronald Evilsizer and Martha Sodt:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1966, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Sodt and Ronald Evilsizer are:

- 726 i. Stephanie<sup>13</sup> Evilsizer, born 31 Mar 1969 in Albany, Dougherty Co, Georgia. She married Clifford Tracey; born Aft. 1963.
- 727 ii. Margaret Eileen Evilsizer, born 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 728 iii. Rhonda Elizabeth Evilsizer, born 05 Dec 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Walkowe; born Aft. 1966.
- 729 iv. David Benjamin Evilsizer, born 21 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sarah Kathryn Uphaus; born 1989.

**584. Mary Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Sodt** (Louis Dean<sup>11</sup>, Ruth Cornelia<sup>10</sup> Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Andreas (Lewick)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Dennis Patrick LaMarre** 14 Feb 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Jul 1950.

More About Dennis Patrick LaMarre:

Residence: 1976, 6123 Hashley Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2390 Wallace Drive; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Dennis LaMarre and Mary Sodt:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Sodt and Dennis LaMarre are:

- + 730 i. Christopher<sup>13</sup> LaMarre, born 1970.
- + 731 ii. Linda Dianne LaMarre, born 1975.

**585. Kristin Jean<sup>12</sup> Sodt** (Louis Dean<sup>11</sup>, Ruth Cornelia<sup>10</sup> Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Andreas (Lewick)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Smith**. He was born

1949.

Children of Kristin Sodt and Robert Smith are:

- 732 i. James Gerald<sup>13</sup> Smith, born 1969.
- 733 ii. Anita Smith, born 1971.

**586. William Dean<sup>12</sup> Sodt** (Louis Dean<sup>11</sup>, Ruth Cornelia<sup>10</sup> Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Andreas (Lewick)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Marie Boike** 09 Nov 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Oct 1959.

More About William Dean Sodt:

Residence: 1993, 6123 Hashley Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Sodt and Nancy Boike:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Sodt and Nancy Boike are:

- 734 i. William Louis<sup>13</sup> Sodt, born 08 May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 2010 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Louis Sodt:

William Louis Sodt of Manchester, Michigan, age 30, William passed away peacefully of natural causes at his home on Friday, October 29, 2010. He was born the son of William Dean and Nancy (Boike) Sodt on May 8, 1980 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Billy was proud to have worked for the University of Michigan for 10 years. He was also a proud member of Local 252 where he served as an Electrical Apprentice. He enjoyed hunting and fishing, antique John Deere Tractors, and tractor pulls.

In addition to his parents, he is survived by his sisters Elizabeth (Michael) Corwin of Grass Lake, and Michelle (Chris) Yagelo of Brighton. Also surviving are his maternal grandfather Delbert Boike of Grass Lake, paternal grandmother Elizabeth Sodt of Tecumseh, and many aunts, uncles, and special friends.

Funeral Mass will be celebrated Wednesday, November 3, from St. Mary Catholic Church, Chelsea at 11:00 a.m. with the Rev. Dr. William J. Turner officiating. Visitation will be Tuesday, November 2, 2010 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. with a Rosary at 7:30 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the National Kidney Foundation, and if you find it in your heart please choose to be an Organ Donor.

- 735 ii. Elizabeth J. Sodt, born 1981. She married Michael Corwin; born Aft. 1977.
- 736 iii. Michelle D. Sodt, born 1983. She married Chris Yagelo; born Aft. 1977.

**587. Dianne Louise<sup>12</sup> Sodt** (Louis Dean<sup>11</sup>, Ruth Cornelia<sup>10</sup> Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Andreas (Lewick)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Gregory William Davitt**. He was born 19 Feb 1956. She married **(2) Kurt Lentz**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Children of Dianne Sodt and Gregory Davitt are:

- 737 i. Louis Gregory<sup>13</sup> Davitt, born 21 Jul 1990.
- 738 ii. Allison Claire Davitt, born 1992. She married ? Perez.
- 739 iii. Samuel Joseph Davitt, born 23 Nov 1993.

Child of Dianne Sodt and Kurt Lentz is:

- 740 i. Nicholas A.<sup>13</sup> Lentz, born 1983.

**588. Brenda Marjorie<sup>12</sup> Sodt** (Louis Dean<sup>11</sup>, Ruth Cornelia<sup>10</sup> Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Andreas (Lewick)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Duane Allen Foster** 10 Oct 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Aug 1962. She married **(2) Charles J. Marshall** 20 Oct 2018. He was born 11 Apr 1964 in Michigan.

More About Duane Allen Foster:

Residence: 1993, 19465 Grass Lake Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Duane Foster and Brenda Sodt:

Divorce: 2006

Marriage: 10 Oct 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Marshall and Brenda Sodt:

Marriage: 20 Oct 2018

Children of Brenda Sodt and Duane Foster are:

- 741 i. Avery Jordan<sup>13</sup> Foster, born 05 Aug 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 742 ii. Isaac David Foster, born 24 Jul 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**589. Brian William<sup>12</sup> Sodt** (Howard William<sup>11</sup>, Ruth Cornelia<sup>10</sup> Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Andreas (Lewick)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Jeanne Barkowski** 25 Jun 1970. She was born 27 Aug 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Brian Sodt and Carol Barkowski:

Divorce: 30 Sep 1991, Polk Co, Florida

Marriage: 25 Jun 1970

Children of Brian Sodt and Carol Barkowski are:

- 743 i. Krista Marie<sup>13</sup> Sodt, born 19 Apr 1980 in Niles, Nierren Co, Michigan.
- 744 ii. Christopher William Sodt, born 21 Aug 1983 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

**591. Linda Gail<sup>12</sup> Sodt** (Howard William<sup>11</sup>, Ruth Cornelia<sup>10</sup> Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Andreas (Lewick)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jun 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Keith Eugene Downie** 16 Dec 1975 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 1952.

More About Keith Downie and Linda Sodt:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1975, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Sodt and Keith Downie are:

- 745 i. Kara Melissa<sup>13</sup> Downie, born 12 Jul 1976 in Danbury, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.
- 746 ii. Jonathon Paul Downie, born 21 Apr 1981 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.
- 747 iii. Jean Jean Downie, born 17 Aug 1986 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.

**601. Eugene William<sup>12</sup> Maycroft** (Elga May<sup>11</sup> Laubengayer, Emanuel<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1945 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1999 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Michels** 19 Jun 1976 in Michigan, daughter of Edward Michels and Arlene Bitson. She was born Aft. 1944.

More About Eugene William Maycroft:

Social Security Number: 379-44-6970

More About Eugene Maycroft and Mildred Michels:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1976, Michigan

Children of Eugene Maycroft and Mildred Michels are:

- 748 i. Gina Marie<sup>13</sup> Maycroft, born 17 Feb 1977 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 749 ii. Susan Diane Maycroft, born 31 May 1979 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

**602. Virginia Lee<sup>12</sup> Laubengayer** (Eugene Frederick<sup>11</sup>, Edward Karl<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1931 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 14 Feb 2016 in Fowler, Meade Co, Kansas. She married **James Walter McCampbell** 02 Jul 1950 in Hays, Ellis Co, Kansas. He was born 09 Jul 1930 in Fowler, Meade Co, Kansas.

Notes for Virginia Lee Laubengayer:

Virginia Lee McCampbell, age 84, died Sunday, February 14, 2016, at the Fowler Residential Care Center, Fowler, Kansas. She was born August 14, 1931, at Salina, Kansas, the daughter of Eugene and Virgil (Frost) Laubengayer. As a young girl she attended the Salina school system, later moving with her family to Hays KS, graduating from Hays High School. She later attended Fort Hays State University, where she met her husband, James McCampbell. They were married on July 21, 1950 at Hays. After their marriage, they moved to Fowler. She was a homemaker and a seamstress. She enjoyed playing cards, needlecraft, beadwork, making afghans, traveling, and spending time with her family and friends.

She is survived by: her husband, James McCampbell of Fowler; three sons, Bruce McCampbell of Powell, Wyoming, Brad McCampbell of Fowler, Brian McCampbell; a daughter, Marsha Manning of Kansas City, Kansas; a sister, Mary Weis of Mesa Arizona; three grandsons two great-grandchildren.

Memorial services will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday, February 18, 2016, at the Fowler Friends Church, Fowler. Cremation has taken place. Inurnment will follow in the Fowler Cemetery, Fowler. The family would welcome memorials to the Fowler Residential Care Center or the Western Plains Animal Refuge of Hays in care of Fidler-Orme-Bachman Mortuary, Meade, Kansas.

More About James Walter McCampbell:

Residence: 2005, 611 Maple; Fowler, Meade Co, Kansas

Marriage Notes for Virginia Laubengayer and James McCampbell:

July 15, 2010 - The children of Jim and Virginia McCampbell, Fowler, are hosting a surprise card shower in honor of their parent's sixty years of marriage. James Walter McCampbell, Fowler met Virginia Lee Laubengayer, Salina, at the Fort Hays State Campus Park. They both knew immediately, they had met their true "one and only". They were married July 21, 1950, in Hays. After a brief absence one from the other, they made their home south of Fowler on what is now known as "The Ranch". To this union four children were born; Bruce, Marsha, Brian and Brad. We will be joining Mom and Dad in LaVeta, Colorado, to celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary. We're asking family and friends to please send them a card with a memory or two. We're sure they will be blessed by your kindness. Their address is: Jim and Virginia McCampbell, General Delivery, LaVeta, Colorado 81055

More About James McCampbell and Virginia Laubengayer:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1950, Hays, Ellis Co, Kansas

Children of Virginia Laubengayer and James McCampbell are:

- 750      i. Bruce Alan<sup>13</sup> McCampbell, born 25 Aug 1951 in Fowler, Meade Co, Kansas. He married Rita Kim Ottow 12 Aug 1977 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 05 Oct 1955 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Bruce McCampbell and Rita Ottow:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1977, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- + 751      ii. Martha Kay McCampbell, born 10 Feb 1954 in Fowler, Meade Co, Kansas.  
752      iii. Brian Mark McCampbell, born 22 Oct 1959 in Fowler, Meade Co, Kansas.  
+ 753      iv. Brad Evans McCampbell, born 29 Sep 1960 in Minneola, Clark Co, Kansas.

**603. Shirley Jean<sup>12</sup> Laubengayer** (Eugene Frederick<sup>11</sup>, Edward Karl<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1934 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 08 Jul 2013 in Goodrich, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Nicholas** 05 Apr 1956 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He was born 31 Jul

1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Shirley Jean Laubengayer:

Shirley J. (Laubengayer) Nicholas, of Millington, age 78, passed away Monday, July 8, 2013 at Genesys Hospice Care Center-Goodrich. Shirley was born in Salina, Kansas on October 23, 1934, daughter of the late Eugene and Virgil (Frost) Laubengayer. She graduated from Salina High School with high honors. Shirley attended Kansas Wesleyan College. Her junior year she transferred to Kansas State. With the help of scholarships, she received a Bachelor's Degree in Education and English. Later she received her Master's Degree from Oakland University. She married Henry Nicholas in August 1956 and they moved to Flint. Shirley taught English at Beecher High School and later taught at Davison where she retired from. She was a member of Millington United Methodist Church. Shirley loved young children, swimming, reading, camping and the Lord Jesus Christ.

Shirley is survived by her loving husband of 57 years, Henry Nicholas; sons, Michael, Donald (Cindy) and Tom; six grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; sisters, Virginia (Jim) McCampbell, Mary (Paul) Weis. Soon we expect she will be First Chair Flute and Piccolo in Heaven's Orchestra.

A Funeral Service will be held 10 AM Saturday, July 13, 2013 at Allen Funeral Home, 9136 Davison Rd., Davison; Pastor Peter Crawford officiating. Cremation will follow the service and burial will be at Sunset Hills, at a later date. Visitation will be 2-8 PM Friday, July 12, 2013 and on Saturday from 9:30-10 AM. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Salvation Army.

More About Henry Nicholas and Shirley Laubengayer:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1956, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Children of Shirley Laubengayer and Henry Nicholas are:

- + 754 i. Michael Alan<sup>13</sup> Nicholas, born 25 Jan 1958 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 755 ii. Donald William Nicholas, born 21 May 1961 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 756 iii. Thomas Eugene Nicholas, born 12 Apr 1965 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

**604. Mary Louis<sup>12</sup> Laubengayer** (Eugene Frederick<sup>11</sup>, Edward Karl<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1941 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. She married **Paul Edward Weis** 19 Mar 1960 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He was born 02 May 1939 in Bavaria, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Paul Weis and Mary Laubengayer:

Divorce: Sep 1972, Santa Clara Co, California

Marriage: 19 Mar 1960, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Marriage 2: 15 Jul 1985, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada

Child of Mary Laubengayer and Paul Weis is:

- 757 i. Jay Lee<sup>13</sup> Weis, born 26 Nov 1960 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

**605. William Carl<sup>12</sup> Laubengayer** (Carl Edward<sup>11</sup>, Edward Karl<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1938 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Patricia Ann Andes** 15 Aug 1963 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, Iowa, daughter of Harold Andes and Mary Phipps. She was born 21 May 1943 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Evelyn Marie Casserly** 26 May 1993 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, Iowa. She was born 1940.

More About William Carl Laubengayer:

E-mail (Facts Pg): 2001, wclauben@cacd.rockell.com

Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Laubengayer and Patricia Andes:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1963, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, Iowa



More About William Laubengayer and Evelyn Casserly:  
Marriage: 26 May 1993, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, Iowa

Children of William Laubengayer and Patricia Andes are:

- 758 i. Karl Eugene<sup>13</sup> Laubengayer, born 21 Jun 1964 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa. He married Deirdre Anne (Dee) Wesbrook 25 Jul 1992 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa; born Apr 1963.

More About Karl Eugene Laubengayer:  
E-mail (Facts Pg): 2001, kelauben@cacd.rockell.com  
Residence: 2005, 575 Evergreen Drive; Robins, Iowa  
Residence 2: 10675 Pauls Court; Anamosa, Iowa  
Residence 3: 5450 Smithland Drive; Marion, Iowa  
Residence 4: 126 11th Street NW; Cedar Rapids, Iowa

More About Karl Laubengayer and Deirdre Wesbrook:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1992, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa

- 759 ii. Kevin Edward Laubengayer, born 17 Feb 1967 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa. He married Jill Kimberly Dale 12 Jun 1993 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, Iowa; born 18 Jan 1970.

More About Kevin Edward Laubengayer:  
Residence: 2005, 10675 Pauls Court; Anamosa, Iowa

More About Kevin Laubengayer and Jill Dale:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1993, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, Iowa

**606. Robert Edward<sup>12</sup> Laubengayer** (Carl Edward<sup>11</sup>, Edward Karl<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1941 in Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas. He married **Shiela Grace Rogers** 03 May 1963 in Winterhaven, Imperial Co, California. She was born 09 Aug 1942 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

More About Robert Edward Laubengayer:  
Residence: 8376 Alaterna Court; Orangevale, California  
Residence 2: 3660 W. Benjamin Holt Drive; Stockton, California

More About Robert Laubengayer and Shiela Rogers:  
Marriage: 03 May 1963, Winterhaven, Imperial Co, California

Children of Robert Laubengayer and Shiela Rogers are:

- + 760 i. Robert Craig (Bob)<sup>13</sup> Laubengayer, born 23 Jan 1964 in La Mesa, San Diego Co, California.  
+ 761 ii. Roger Carl Laubengayer, born 09 Aug 1967 in Enid, Garfield Co, California.  
+ 762 iii. Richard Matthew Laubengayer, born 25 Aug 1970 in La Mesa, San Diego Co, California.  
763 iv. Amanda Grace Laubengayer, born 23 Mar 1974 in Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co, Kansas.

**607. Richard Frederick<sup>12</sup> Laubengayer** (Carl Edward<sup>11</sup>, Edward Karl<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1942 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Susan Marie St. Clair** 30 Dec 1966 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 22 Aug 1944 in Kansas City, Johnson Co, Missouri.

More About Richard Frederick Laubengayer:  
Residence: 2301 Mountain View Blvd; Kalmath Falls, Oregon  
Residence 2: 254 Southshore Lane; Kalmath Falls, Oregon  
Residence 3: 261 Capri Isles Court; Punta Gorda, Florida

More About Susan Marie St. Clair:  
E-mail (Facts Pg): 2001, rfsml@cdsnet.net

Marriage Notes for Richard Laubengayer and Susan St. Clair:

Susan Marie St. Clair, daughter of Mrs. Harry Keeling St. Clair, Kansas City, Missouri, was united in marriage to Richard Frederick Laubengayer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Eugene Laubengayer, 952 S. 5th, Friday evening, Dec. 30, 1966, at the St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Kansas City, Missouri. Officiating was the Rev. Harry Berenzen. Rings were exchanged by the couple. Warren Thomas, Kansas City, Missouri, was the musician. Escorting the bride was her brother, Harry Keeling St. Clair III, Raytown, Missouri. She wore an Empire gown of Alencon lace and satin, styled with a scoop neckline, elbow-length sleeves and "A"-line skirt with aisle-wide detachable train edged in matching lace. A matching headpiece held her illusion veil. She carried an arrangement of gardenias, leaves and deep green ivy. Maid of honor; Sue Stephenson, Kansas City, Missouri. Bridesmaids: Mrs. James F. Andersen, Overland Park, and Mrs. Thomas Lyon, Columbia, Missouri. Their full-length royal blue velvet dresses were worn with white fur pillboxes. They carried white fur muffs, trimmed with white poinsettias. Best man: William Laubengayer, Marion, Iowa, brother of the bridegroom. Groomsmen: Robert Laubengayer, Garber, Oklahoma, another brother of the groom, and Donald Fassnacht, Salina. Ushers: Robert Gibbons, Kansas City, Missouri; Joseph Gottfrid, Overland Park, and John Wolff, Kansas City, Kansas. Registering guests: Mrs. Thomas J. Fisch, Kansas City, Missouri.

The reception followed at the Hillcrest Country club, Kansas City, Missouri. The bride, also the daughter of the late Mr. St. Clair, was graduated from St. Teresa's academy and Avila College, Kansas City, where she received a Bachelor of Arts degree in education. Mrs. Laubengayer is an elementary teacher in Kansas City. Her husband is a graduate of Salina high school and Kansas State University, Manhattan. Mr. Laubengayer is in his junior year at the University of Kansas Medical center, Kansas City. Delta Upsilon is his fraternity. They will be at home at 4205 Lloyd, Kansas City, Kansas, after a St. Louis, Missouri, wedding trip.

More About Richard Laubengayer and Susan St. Clair:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1966, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Richard Laubengayer and Susan St. Clair are:

- 764      i.    Diane Marie<sup>13</sup> Laubengayer, born 20 Oct 1968 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married Scott Christopher Hill 18 Dec 1993 in Klamath Co, Oregon; born 12 Aug 1971.

More About Scott Hill and Diane Laubengayer:  
Marriage: 18 Dec 1993, Klamath Co, Oregon

- 765      ii.   Katherine Elizabeth (Katie) Laubengayer, born 20 Apr 1970 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Katherine Elizabeth (Katie) Laubengayer:  
Graduation: 1992, BA in Cognitive Science Occidental College Los Angeles, California  
Occupation: summer employee front desk & information desk clerk Glacier National Park Montana  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1994 - 1998, circulation librarian Vail Public Library  
Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1998, Vail, Colorado

**608. Betty Lou<sup>12</sup> DeLano** (Doris Ramona<sup>11</sup> Rehfuß, Rudolph Immanuel (Emanuel)<sup>10</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1933 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1995 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Bemis Spencer, Sr.** He was born 15 Jan 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1989 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Children of Betty DeLano and Robert Spencer are:

- 766      i.    Deb<sup>13</sup> Spencer, born Aft. 1951.  
767      ii.   Douglas C. Spencer, born Aft. 1952.  
768      iii.   Robert L. Spencer, born Aft. 1954.  
769      iv.   David M. Spencer, born Aft. 1955.  
770      v.    Thomas J. Spencer, born Aft. 1956.

**610. Mary Louise<sup>12</sup> Daisley, twin** (Mildred E.<sup>11</sup> Page, Catherine Louise (Kate)<sup>10</sup> Rehfuß, Christina

Katharina<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1923 in Wallowa Co, Oregon, and died 27 Dec 2011 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon. She married **Verne H. Russell** 12 Aug 1941. He was born 08 Jan 1920, and died 20 Nov 2002 in Joseph, Wallowa Co, Oregon.

Notes for Mary Louise Daisley, twin:

The La Grande Observer- Union County, Oregon - Friday, December 30, 2011

Mary Louise Russell, 88, of Joseph, died December 27 at Wallowa Memorial Hospital after a short illness. Mary was born August 11, 1923, to Ab and Mildred Daisley. She had a twin brother who died at birth. Mary was raised in Wallowa County. She married Verne Russell August 12, 1941, the day after her 18th birthday. Her dad had made her promise to wait until she was 18 years old to get married. Verne preceded her in death in 2002. Together, they raised two children, Jim and Judy.

Mary was a housewife, mother and grandmother. She worked for a time at the Wallowa County nursing home after her children were raised. She seemed to always be at her best when she was caring for others, her family said. When she was a young girl she would bake goodies for the American Indian children she used to play with when they visited in the summer for Chief Joseph Days.

Mary was preceded in death by her husband, her parents and her infant brother. She is survived by daughter, Judy, and her husband, Bill Ross, of Joseph; son, Jim and his wife, Theresa, of Joseph; sister, Rita Hall of Arizona; six grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

A rosary will be held at 7 p.m. Sunday at Bollman Funeral Home. A mass of Christian burial will begin at 11 a.m. Monday at St. Katherine's Catholic Church in Enterprise. Burial will follow at Joseph Cemetery. Bollman Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements.

More About Mary Louise Daisley, twin:

Burial: Dec 2011, Joseph Cemetery Joseph, Wallowa Co, Oregon

More About Verne H. Russell:

Burial: 2002, Joseph Cemetery Joseph, Wallowa Co, Oregon

Residence: 1988, 602 S. Lake Street; Joseph, Wallowa Co, Oregon

More About Verne Russell and Mary Daisley:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1941

Children of Mary Daisley and Verne Russell are:

- 771 i. Judy<sup>13</sup> Russell, born Aft. 1942. She married Bill Ross; born Aft. 1940.
- 772 ii. James A. Russell, born 17 Aug 1948. He married Theresa ?; born 10 Jun 1950.

**611. Rita M.<sup>12</sup> Daisley** (Mildred E.<sup>11</sup> Page, Catherine Louise (Kate)<sup>10</sup> Rehfuss, Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 1925 in Oregon. She married **Henry Hall** 07 Aug 1947. He was born 03 Jan 1924 in Cheyenne Indian Agency, South Dakota, and died 28 Nov 2008 in Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon.

Notes for Henry Hall:

Henry Hall, 84, of Bend died November 28, 2008. Henry was born on the Cheyenne Indian Agency in South Dakota on Jan. 3, 1924, one of 12 children born to F. Leroy and Mary Hall. The family moved to Joseph when Henry was 12 years old. Henry lived there until he graduated from high school in 1943. He was drafted into the Navy and was stationed at Memphis Air Station for three years. He met his future wife, Rita Daisley, in Joseph and married her Aug. 7, 1947. They celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary in 2008.

After his release from the Navy, Henry attended college in La Grande, graduating in 1950 with a Bachelor of Science degree in education. He and Rita moved to Bend, Ore where Henry attended the University of Oregon for his masters degree and pre-doctorate studies. He spent 35 years teaching in the Bend School District where he held positions at elementary and junior high schools and served as a superintendent. He retired in 1983. The couple had been snowbirds in Arizona for the last six winters.

His grandchildren called him "Pump." All who loved him will miss him.

He is survived by his wife, Rita Hall; three children, Mark Hall (Patty) of Portland, Mary Lou (Glen) Plagmann of Phoenix, Arizona and Jeff Hall (Patsy) of Lakeview, Oregon; 10 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren; sisters, Mary Louise Hayes and Helen Pearson; and four brothers, Mark, Bill, Joe and James Hall. A sister, Ann Dreher, and brothers Stephen, Claire, Maurice and Francis Hall preceded him in death.

A memorial mass was held Dec. 13 at St. Francis of Assisi in Bend.

More About Henry Hall and Rita Daisley:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1947

Children of Rita Daisley and Henry Hall are:

- 773 i. Mark<sup>13</sup> Hall. He married Patty ?.
- + 774 ii. Mary Lou Hall, born 11 Nov 1950.
- + 775 iii. Jeffrey L. Hall, born 01 May 1955.

**613. Thomas William<sup>12</sup> Agler** (Marion Ruth<sup>11</sup> Sumner, Otilie Luella (Tillie)<sup>10</sup> Buehler, Paulina Louise<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Susan Elaine Lorenz** 19 Feb 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Aug 1948.

More About Thomas William Agler:

Residence: 405 S. Revena Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Susan Elaine Lorenz:

Residence: 2005, 3854 Beech Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Agler and Susan Lorenz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Thomas Agler and Susan Lorenz is:

- 776 i. Jena Paige<sup>13</sup> Agler, born 1985.

Notes for Jena Paige Agler:

February 6, 2017 - Bank of Ann Arbor has announced the addition of Jim Fagan, vice president and mortgage department manager and Jena Agler, Trust officer. Fagan served as vice president at Digital Risk Solutions in Jacksonville, Florida where he managed underwriting, processing, and closing processes for various financial institutions. He has been in the retail mortgage industry for over twenty years, beginning his career at Standard Federal Bank and LaSalle Bank in Troy.

"Jim is a true professional, loves the mortgage industry, and I am confident he will be a great leader for our successful mortgage team. Last year, our mortgage team experienced significant growth and enjoyed record-level performance, seeing increases in applications, closed loans and revenues. It is a shared vision that Jim will continue this upward climb," says Tim Marshall, president and CEO of Bank of Ann Arbor. Fagan graduated with a liberal arts degree from Western Michigan University and attended the University of Detroit Mercy School of Law. Additionally, Jim is an active member of the community, volunteering at Capuchin Soup Kitchen and Forgotten Harvest.

Agler, an Ann Arbor native, joins the bank after serving as a Probate and Estate Planning Attorney for a private practice. She has experience working with the Children's Defense Fund in Washington, D.C. Prior to earning her JD from the University of Detroit Mercy School of Law, she earned a bachelor's degree in psychology from Grand Valley State University. Agler's volunteer efforts include the Human Society of Huron Valley and Habitat for Humanity of Huron Valley.

"Jena is coming to Bank of Ann Arbor with some valuable experience as a probate and estate planning attorney in the private practice sector. She has a fundamental and extensive knowledge of the work being done in our Trust area and will prove to be another great addition to this strategic growth area of the bank. Of course, it is always equally wonderful when we are able to attract new colleagues like Jena who are very committed to the well-being of our community", says Marshall.

Bank of Ann Arbor is a locally owned and operated bank with total assets and assets under management of nearly \$2.7 billion, serving people and businesses in Southeast Michigan.

More About Jena Paige Agler:  
Occupation: lawyer

**614. Nancy Susan<sup>12</sup> Agler** (Marion Ruth<sup>11</sup> Sumner, Otilie Luella (Tillie)<sup>10</sup> Buehler, Paulina Louise<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2018 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Allan Joe Faust** 12 Jun 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Jan 1950. She married **(2) William Patrick Milam** 11 Aug 1984 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Jun 1954.

Notes for Nancy Susan Agler:

Nancy Susan Milam, of Dexter, age 66, passed away unexpectedly on June 15, 2018 at home. She was born on May 10, 1952 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the daughter of William Agler and Marion (Sumner) Agler. She was preceded in death by her parents, and brother Thomas Agler. Nancy married William P. Milam on August 11, 1984 and is survived by him, their daughter Michelle Milam, and grandson Evan.

Nancy was passionate about many things, including family, gardening, real estate, travel, ancestry, new friends and animals. An avid rider, both she and Michelle took horseback riding lessons together for many years, and in 1986, the Milam's moved from Ann Arbor to Dexter to raise horses. Many adventures were had with 4H shows, breeding their Morgan horses and later owning a team of Percherons that both she and Bill enjoyed driving, along with a myriad of dogs and cats throughout the years. The family took a fantastic opportunity to move to England in 1990 for a year and traveled extensively while there. Over the past 28 years, Nancy was a Realtor, who was passionate about finding the perfect property for her clients. She took great pride in being honest, forthright and informed about the Dexter/Ann Arbor real estate market and would always have advice for anyone looking to buy or sell a home. Despite her health issues over the years, Nancy remained spirited and upbeat, always planning what was next. Her next RV trip, the next bucket list location, the next popular restaurant, the next trip to see her grandson. Her generous and friendly nature provided her with amazing friends and endless memories.

Visitation with the family will be held at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home in Chelsea, Michigan on Saturday, June 23rd at 1:00 pm, followed with a memorial service starting at 2:00. Expressions of sympathy may be made in Nancy's name to the American Heart Association.

More About Allan Faust and Nancy Agler:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Patrick Milam:  
Residence: 11774 Quigley Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Milam and Nancy Agler:  
Marriage: 11 Aug 1984, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nancy Agler and William Milam is:  
777 i. Michelle<sup>13</sup> Milam, born 25 Dec 1974.

**616. Robert W.<sup>12</sup> Maier** (Beverly Gene<sup>11</sup> Efner, Beryl Martha<sup>10</sup> Stark, Gottlieb C.<sup>9</sup>, Julianna Louisa<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1955. He married **Cheri L. Elsasser**, daughter of Donald Elsasser and Rosemary Dohmen. She was born 25 Jul 1955.

Children of Robert Maier and Cheri Elsasser are:

- 778 i. Tracey M.<sup>13</sup> Maier, born 13 Dec 1988. She married Richard Schini; born 26 Oct 1983.  
779 ii. Anthony W. Maier, born 1987.

**618. Randall Scott<sup>12</sup> Maier** (Beverly Gene<sup>11</sup> Efner, Beryl Martha<sup>10</sup> Stark, Gottlieb C.<sup>9</sup>, Julianna Louisa<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 10

Oct 1959. He married **Jodee Lynn Oliver**. She was born 11 Mar 1961.

Child of Randall Maier and Jodee Oliver is:

- 780 i. Matthew William<sup>13</sup> Maier, born 08 Jul 1989.

**620. Jeanette Louise (Jan)<sup>12</sup> Blackmore** (Grace Jeanette<sup>11</sup> Luick, William Gottfried<sup>10</sup>, Henry H.<sup>9</sup>, Godfried<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 2006 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Cataline**. She married **(2) John Roger Schuneman** 1956. He was born 29 Mar 1934 in Illinois.

Notes for Jeanette Louise (Jan) Blackmore:

Jeanette (Blackmore) Cataline, 70, of Novi died suddenly at home June 19, 2006. She is survived by four children, Joel (Jane) Schuneman of Pittsburgh, Sara (Bob) Falcone of Strawberry Lake, Jennifer (Lloyd) Hopkins of Novi and Amy (Jamie) Wyles of Atlanta. Also surviving are six grandchildren; one brother, John (Carol) Blackmore; and an aunt and uncle, Barbara (Luick) and James Stephenson of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held June 23 in Walled Lake. Cremation has taken place.

Jeanette L Cataline, Novi, Michigan, age 70, died June 20, 2006. Beloved mother of Joel (Jane) Schuneman, Sara (Robert) Falcone, Amy (Jamie) Dwyer, Jenny (Lloyd) Hopkins; Grand- daughter of the late William G. and Clara (Kaercher) Luick. Loving grandmother of Josh, Zachary, Erin and Mary Schuneman, Grace Falcone, and Kincaid David Hopkins. Dear sister of John (Carol) Blackmore; special niece of James and Barbara (Luick) Stephenson and many nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles, cousins and loving friends. Jann was an active and proud member of AA.

Memorial Services were held June 23, 2006. Cremation has already taken place. Memorials to AA of Oakland County, 168 University Dr., Pontiac, Michigan 48342.

More About John Schuneman and Jeanette Blackmore:

Marriage: 1956

Children of Jeanette Blackmore and John Schuneman are:

- + 781 i. Joel John<sup>13</sup> Schuneman, born 10 Feb 1962.
- + 782 ii. Sara Lynne Schuneman, born 20 Oct 1963.
- 783 iii. Amy Anne Schuneman, born 02 Jun 1972. She married (1) Jamie Wyles. She married (2) ? Dwyer.
- + 784 iv. Jennifer Louise Schuneman, born 11 Aug 1973.

**621. Edward John<sup>12</sup> Blackmore** (Grace Jeanette<sup>11</sup> Luick, William Gottfried<sup>10</sup>, Henry H.<sup>9</sup>, Godfried<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Diane ?**. She was born 1942.

Child of Edward Blackmore and Carol ? is:

- + 785 i. Kirk Jeffrey<sup>13</sup> Blackmore, born 19 Aug 1959.

**624. Carol<sup>12</sup> Schneeberger** (Angeline Rosina<sup>11</sup> Staebler, Oscar Ellis<sup>10</sup>, Mary Angeline<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul D. Reeves** 23 Dec 1954. He was born 25 Jul 1935 in Pitman, Arkansas Co, Arkansas, and died 02 Oct 2013.

Notes for Paul D. Reeves:

Paul D. Reeves died Wednesday, October 2, 2013 after a long battle with lung cancer. Paul was born in Pitman, Arkansas on July 25, 1935 to Ulric and Lena (Redwine) Reeves and was the last of five children. An infant brother died before Paul was born, but his sisters survive: Juanita Welchel, Glenda Crafton, and Maxine Crafton. Paul attended Ann Arbor High School and joined the Navy in 1953. He

married Carol Sue Schneeberger on December 23, 1954 and they remained married and devoted to each other until his death. Together they had four children: Debra Burmeister, Teresa (Bruce) Szcodronski, Barbara (Alan) Sutton, and Betsy Bos.

He was teased frequently about the trials and tribulations of living with five women, but found himself surrounded by love. Paul is also survived by ten grandchildren: Stacey (Burmeister) Gingras, Lisa and Brad Burmeister, Kay, Carly, and Jay Szcodronski, Christopher and Alana Sutton, Derek Sievertsen, and Erica Bos, and one great-grandson, Jacob. Paul spent most of his career as a sales manager for Ervin Industries, retiring in 1997 after almost 40 years of service. Paul was an avid reader and was especially interested in Native American culture. He was a horseman, enjoyed traveling, and was fond of western movies. He was a cowboy at heart.

The Gathering of Family and Friends will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Wednesday, October 9, 2013 from 4-7 p.m., with a Time of Remembrance at 7:00 p.m. Interment will take place at Fort Custer National Cemetery in Augusta, Michigan. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Joseph Mercy Hospice or St. Jude Children's Hospital.

More About Paul Reeves and Carol Schneeberger:  
Marriage: 23 Dec 1954

Children of Carol Schneeberger and Paul Reeves are:

- + 786 i. Debra Sue<sup>13</sup> Reeves, born 03 Aug 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 787 ii. Teresa Lynn (Teri) Reeves, born 08 Sep 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 788 iii. Barbara Kay Reeves, born 25 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 789 iv. Betsy Janette Reeves, born 04 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**625. Karl Ellis<sup>12</sup> Schneeberger** (Angeline Rosina<sup>11</sup> Staebler, Oscar Ellis<sup>10</sup>, Mary Angeline<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1940. He married **Susan Lynn Van Sickle**. She was born 23 Aug 1946.

More About Karl Ellis Schneeberger:  
Residence: 2009, Wadsworth, Ohio

Children of Karl Schneeberger and Susan Van Sickle are:

- + 790 i. Troy Ellis<sup>13</sup> Schneeberger, born 24 Jun 1971.
- + 791 ii. Trevor Alan Schneeberger, born 30 Nov 1973.

**626. Robert Lee<sup>12</sup> Handy, Jr.** (Ruth Caroline<sup>11</sup> Staebler, Oscar Ellis<sup>10</sup>, Mary Angeline<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1943, and died 24 Feb 2019 in Michigan. He married **Anne Yvonne Ehringer Bearss** Aft. 1968. She was born 31 Oct 1949.

Notes for Robert Lee Handy, Jr.:

Adrian – Robert Lee Handy Jr., passed on away on February 24, 2019, at his home. He was born on July 26, 1943 in Ann Arbor to Robert Sr. and Ruth (Staebler) Handy. Robert was in the National Guard and belonged to the Lenawee County Art Guild. He loved oil painting, fishing, and was an avid U of M fan.

In addition to his mother, Ruth, Robert is survived by two sons, Matthew L. (Kristine) Handy and Aaron (Stacey) Handy; grandchildren, Justin, Gabriel, Mariah, Caleb, and Alexia; one great grandchild, Reagan; two sisters, Patricia (Michael) Bush and Suzanne Sims; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father; a daughter, Kristina; and a brother, Thomas.

Memorial service for Robert will be held on Thursday, February 28, 2019, at 2:00 p.m. with visitation beginning at 12:00 p.m. until the time of the service at Anderson-Marry Funeral Home, Adrian with Rev. Bruce Jewett officiating.

Marriage Notes for Robert Handy and Anne Bearss:

Announcement of the engagement of Anne Yvonne Bearss and Robert L. Handy, Jr., has been made by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Bearss of West Clearview Dr., Adrian. Miss Bearss is a 1987

graduate of Adrian High School, and also attended Jackson Junior College. She is employed at Bixby Hospital in Adrian. Mr. Handy is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Handy, of Dell Rd. He is a 1964 graduate of Margaretta High School in Castalia, Ohio, and of Famous Artist's School of Westport, Connecticut. He is employed by the University of Michigan. The couple plan a September wedding.

More About Robert Handy and Anne Bearss:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Robert Handy and Anne Bearss are:

- 792 i. Matthew Lee<sup>13</sup> Handy, born 21 Mar 1969. He married Kristine Marie Eldred; born 20 Dec 1966.
- 793 ii. Kristina Ruth Handy, born 30 May 1970 in Teccumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 2005 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married (1) Michael John Griesinger; born 16 Aug 1968. She married (2) Larry Paul Giles.
- 794 iii. Aaron Jacob Handy, born 01 May 1981. He married Stacey Lynn Swartz Alle 17 Nov 2003 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 10 Dec 1977.

More About Aaron Handy and Stacey Alle:

Marriage: 17 Nov 2003, Lucas Co, Ohio

**629. Thomas Scott<sup>12</sup> Handy** (Ruth Caroline<sup>11</sup> Staebler, Oscar Ellis<sup>10</sup>, Mary Angeline<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1945 in Michigan, and died 25 Dec 2001 in Huron, Erie Co, Ohio. He married **Jacquelyn Lou (Jackie) Wolf**. She was born 21 Jul 1948 in Ohio.

Children of Thomas Handy and Jacquelyn Wolf are:

- + 795 i. Thomas Scott<sup>13</sup> Handy, Jr., born 07 May 1968 in Ohio.
- 796 ii. Buffy Shane Handy, born 08 Oct 1970. She married (1) William Tarcy; born 28 Apr 1954. She married (2) William Andrew Jansak; born 29 Sep 1963.
- 797 iii. Cassey Ann Handy, born 19 Aug 1975 in Ohio. She married Shannon Gonzales; born 19 Aug 1975.

**631. Todd Ellis<sup>12</sup> Lewis** (Elizabeth Josephine<sup>11</sup> Staebler, Oscar Ellis<sup>10</sup>, Mary Angeline<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1953. He married **Janice Shake**. She was born 03 Dec 1953.

More About Todd Ellis Lewis:

Residence: 2006, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Todd Lewis and Janice Shake are:

- 798 i. Devon Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Lewis, born 13 Apr 1979.
- 799 ii. Philip Clark Lewis, born 05 Apr 1985.

**632. Michael R.<sup>12</sup> Nott** (Ruth Bernadine<sup>11</sup> Paul, Herbert L.<sup>10</sup>, Anna L.<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1952. He married **Sandra Kay (Sandy) ?**. She was born 21 Mar 1953.

Child of Michael Nott and Sandra ? is:

- 800 i. Jeffrey Michael<sup>13</sup> Nott, born 05 May 1975.

**633. Jacqueline Lee (Jackie)<sup>12</sup> Nott** (Ruth Bernadine<sup>11</sup> Paul, Herbert L.<sup>10</sup>, Anna L.<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1953. She married **Robert Arthur Blank**. He was born 05 Feb 1952.

Children of Jacqueline Nott and Robert Blank are:

- 801 i. Robert Ryan<sup>13</sup> Blank, born 28 Oct 1980.
- 802 ii. Brent Richard Blank, born 16 Feb 1982.



**636. Debra Marie<sup>12</sup> Paul** (Arthur Charles<sup>11</sup>, Herbert L.<sup>10</sup>, Anna L.<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 2014 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Leslie Allen Kopka** 20 Nov 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Elman Kopka and Jean Trinkle. He was born 12 Dec 1951 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Russell Lyn Schroen** 06 Nov 1982 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Russell Schroen and Irma Francisco. He was born 15 Apr 1959.

Notes for Debra Marie Paul:

Debra (Paul) Schroen age 61, died Sunday, March 16, 2014 in Adrian, Michigan. She was born January 4, 1953 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Arthur C. & Dorothy (Pucak) Paul. Debbie was a graduate of CHS Class of 1971. With her husband, she ran Russ's Sewer Service, and later Yankee Environmental. Debbie then worked at Pittsfield Elementary School in Ann Arbor in Food Service.

On November 6, 1982, she married Russell Schroen at Dexter Gospel Church, and he survives. Other survivors include a daughter, Susanne M. (Erv Claxton) Kopka of Adrian; three brothers, Arthur Jr. (Sherry) Paul of Lansing, William (Beverly) Paul and Douglas (Kelly) Paul, both of Chelsea; one sister, Laura (Mark) Raymond of Mason; many nieces, nephews, aunts and uncles. She was preceded in death by her son, Lee Kopka on April 25, 1976, her father, Arthur, in 2002, her mother, Dorothy, in 2009; a brother, Edward H. in 1985; and a sister, Mary Lou Sweeny in 1988.

A memorial service was held Saturday March 29, 2:00 pm at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Rev. Ann Salyer officiating. The family received friends Saturday before the service from 1-2:00 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Great Lakes Hospice, 730 Riverside Ave, Adrian, Michigan 49221, Dexter Gospel Church, 2253 Baker Road, Dexter, MI 48130, or Lenawee Humane Society, 705 W. Beecher St, Adrian, MI 49221.

Notes for Leslie Allen Kopka:

June 15, 2012 - After almost losing his home due to severe flood damage, a World War II veteran was given the best gift he could have asked for at the Clayton Township Board Meeting Thursday night. Elmen Kopka, 86, of Clayton Township, came to the meeting believing he was addressing the board and audience regarding the recent decision made by the Federal Emergency Management Agency to deny Genesee County major disaster assistance.

At the meeting Clayton Township Police Chief Mike Powers surprised Kopka with his World War II uniform he thought had been destroyed when his basement flooded due to storms that hit the area in early May. During the meeting Kopka gave an emotional recount of his time in Germany during the Battle of the Bulge where he was wounded. He said he was lucky to be alive, because a bullet had grazed the side of his head in a downward angle and into his shoulder. Kopka and his wife Aretia returned from Florida on Mother's Day to find more than three feet of water standing in their basement. "I knew everything was ruined down there because I could see on the stairs how high the water had come up," Kopka said. His uniform was hanging in one of the finished rooms in the basement that his wife uses to paint. He said when he looked at the uniform his heart sank – it was covered in mold and was destroyed. "When I looked in there I just felt sick," Kopka said. "But there was nothing I could do about it then." While doing door-to-door damage assessments for residents who had filled out claims, Powers said he, Township Treasurer Chris Gehringer, and Township Trustee Richard Tesner came to Kopka's home to assess the damage.

Elmen Kopka and his wife Aretia help Clayton Township Police Chief Mike Powers fold and place Kopka's World War II uniform back into its box. Powers surprised Kopka with the uniform at the Clayton Township Board Meeting on Thursday, June 14. Kopka thought his uniform had been damaged beyond repair after his home flooded due to severe storms in early May. "The water was gone but the house was just devastated, mold had already taken over the upstairs," Powers said. "He went and got a couple of garbage bags out and he said 'I lost these' and there was his uniform. It was soaking wet and full of mold." Although there was nothing he and the board members could do about Kopka's home, they could try to do something with his uniform. "You could just see how important it was to him, it was a deeply personal loss to him. We couldn't repair his house, and we couldn't fix his basement, but we this was the one thing we could."

Kopka and his wife had tried to take the uniform to a cleaners, but due to the mold they were unable to do anything with it. Powers said Gehringer contacted Jan's Professional Dry Cleaners in Clio because they specialize in restoration, and they were able to return the uniform to its former glory. Powers also contacted Hubbard's Military Surplus and they were able to replace Kopka's ribbons and cleaned up his medals. "It was the right thing to do to make sure that he got that back." Powers said. "It was a little thing but it had a big effect on him." Kopka said having his uniform restored means the world to him because of what it reminds him of. "I think I came out of the war a better person knowing I helped this country keep its freedom." Kopka said.

Leslie Allen Kopka, age 65 of Manchester died Thursday, August 10, 2017 at University of Michigan Hospital. He was born December 4, 1951 in Tecumseh the son of Elmen Leslie and Jean Marie (Trinkle) Kopka. Les married Linda Janeway on November 7, 1981 at their home in Manchester and she survives. Les started his career at Whelans John Deere Dealership and worked there for 40 years. He then worked at O'Hara Chrysler in Clinton and later at Golling Chrysler in Chelsea, where he truly enjoyed working and felt at home. He was a member of the United Church of Christ in Clinton. Les was an active member of the Clinton Rotary for over 20 years and was Rotarian of the year. Les loved taking care of the farm and enjoyed mowing and working around the property. His laboring around the farm provided a beautiful setting for his family to gather for the holidays and other special occasions. He loved his grandchildren and the time they spent together. He was a great man, husband and father who will be greatly missed.

In addition to his wife, Linda, Les is survived by his father, Elmen (Arita) Kopka of Flint; children, Sue Kopka of Adrian, Brett (Emily) Collins of Canton, Gina (David) Green of Saline, and Lori (Lee) Baird of Saline; a sister, Karen (Larry) Bennett of Deckerville, Michigan; his adoring mother-in-law, Louise Janeway; ten grandchildren, Jamie, Christian, Justin, Sarah, Drew, Katie, Lucas, Lily, Lacie and Thomas; and many aunts, uncles and cousins. Les was preceded in death by his mother, Jean, a son, Leslie A. Kopka, Jr. and his father-in-law, Rev. Seal Janeway.

Funeral services for Les will be held at 11:00 a.m. Monday, August 14, 2017 at the Clinton United Church of Christ with Rev. Diane White officiating. Visitation will be held on Sunday from 3-8 p.m. at the Clinton Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes. Visitation will also be on Monday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service at the church. Cremation will follow the funeral service with burial in Riverside Cemetery at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Gift of Life.

More About Leslie Kopka and Debra Paul:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell Lyn Schroen:  
Residence: 2002, Jackson, Michigan

More About Russell Schroen and Debra Paul:  
Marriage: 06 Nov 1982, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Debra Paul and Leslie Kopka are:

- 803 i. Brett Farrell<sup>13</sup> Collins, born 12 Dec 1968. He married Emily ?.
- + 804 ii. Gina Beth Collins, born 07 Dec 1970.
- 805 iii. Susanne Marie Kopka, born 23 Mar 1973. She married Erv Claxton; born Aft. 1969.
- + 806 iv. Lori Louise Collins, born 08 Jan 1974.
- 807 v. Leslie Allen Kopka, Jr., born 08 Mar 1974 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**637. Arthur C.<sup>12</sup> Paul, Jr.** (Arthur Charles<sup>11</sup>, Herbert L.<sup>10</sup>, Anna L.<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1956. He married **Sherry Ann ?**. She was born 13 Feb 1956.

More About Arthur C. Paul, Jr.:  
Residence: 2002, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Paul and Sherry ? is:

- 808 i. Brian Richard<sup>13</sup> Paul, born 14 Mar 1985.

**638. William Alfred (Bill)<sup>12</sup> Paul** (Arthur Charles<sup>11</sup>, Herbert L.<sup>10</sup>, Anna L.<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Nov 1958. He married **Beverly Jeanette Hartman**, daughter of Cornelius Hartman and Doris Ahling. She was born 19 Mar 1960.

More About William Alfred (Bill) Paul:

Residence: 2002, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Paul and Beverly Hartman are:

- 809 i. William Alfred<sup>13</sup> Paul, born 25 Nov 1979. He married Stephanie Rita Sanderski; born 18 Nov 1977.  
810 ii. Ashley Ann Paul, born 11 Nov 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William James Vasas 30 Apr 2011; born 1987.

Notes for Ashley Ann Paul:

A daughter, Ashley Ann, was born Friday, Nov. 11, 1988, to Bill and Bev Paul of Chelsea. Grandparents are Art and Dorothy Paul of Chelsea, and Clif and Doris Hartman of Grass Lake. Great-grandmother is Elsie Paul of Chelsea. Ashley's brother is 8-year-old Billy.

More About William Vasas and Ashley Paul:

Marriage: 30 Apr 2011

**641. Douglas Allen<sup>12</sup> Paul** (Arthur Charles<sup>11</sup>, Herbert L.<sup>10</sup>, Anna L.<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1962. He married **Kelly Maureen O'Neil**. She was born 23 Oct 1965.

More About Douglas Allen Paul:

Residence: 2002, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Douglas Paul and Kelly O'Neil are:

- 811 i. Cara Leigh<sup>13</sup> Paul, born 26 Nov 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Cara Leigh Paul:

A daughter, Cara Leigh, was born Thursday, Nov. 26, 1992 Thanksgiving Day, to Douglas and Kelly Paul of Chelsea, at U. of M. Women's Hospital, Ann Arbor. Maternal grandparents are Joseph (Mickey) and Darlene O'Neil of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Arthur and Dorothy Paul of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandfather is Dominic Morrell and paternal great-grandmother is Elsie Paul, both of Chelsea.

- 812 ii. Brandon Edward Paul, born 08 Mar 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brandon Edward Paul:

A son, Brandon Edward was born to Douglas and Kelly Paul at Chelsea Hospital Emergency room, Tuesday, March 8, 1994. Maternal grandparents are Joseph (Mickey) and Darlene O'Neil of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Arthur and Dorothy Paul of Lewiston, formerly of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandfather is Dominic Morrell of Chelsea and paternal great-grandmother is Elsie Paul of Chelsea. Brandon has a sister, Cara Leigh, 10 months.

**643. Todd Prometheus<sup>12</sup> Harrison** (Wilma Louise<sup>11</sup> Paul, Herbert L.<sup>10</sup>, Anna L.<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mechelle Denise Mitchell**. She was born 06 Jan 1964.

Child of Todd Harrison and Mechelle Mitchell is:

- 813 i. Bethany<sup>13</sup> Harrison, born 02 Sep 1997.

**644. Donald E.<sup>12</sup> Jaekle, Jr.** (Ann<sup>11</sup> Beach, Dwight Edward<sup>10</sup>, Amanda L. (Agnes Amanda)<sup>9</sup> Luick,

Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1961 in Mt. Holly, Burlington Co, New Jersey. He married **Laurie Blaisdell** 04 Apr 1991 in Orinda, Contra Costa, California. She was born Aft. 1959.

More About Donald E. Jaekle, Jr.:

Residence: North Andover, Massachusetts

More About Donald Jaekle and Laurie Blaisdell:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1991, Orinda, Contra Costa, California

Children of Donald Jaekle and Laurie Blaisdell are:

- 814 i. Emily<sup>13</sup> Jaekle, born 17 Jan 1994 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 815 ii. Elizabeth Jaekle, born 16 Mar 1996 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 816 iii. William Jaekle, born 20 Jul 1998 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.

**645. Cynthia J.<sup>12</sup> Jaekle** (Ann<sup>11</sup> Beach, Dwight Edward<sup>10</sup>, Amanda L. (Agnes Amanda)<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1954. She married **Brian Cute** Aft. 1972. He was born Aft. 1949.

More About Brian Cute:

Residence: Fairfax, Virginia

More About Brian Cute and Cynthia Jaekle:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Cynthia Jaekle and Brian Cute are:

- 817 i. Connor<sup>13</sup> Cute, born Aft. 1972.
- 818 ii. Riley Cute, born Aft. 1974.

**646. Dwight Edward<sup>12</sup> Beach III** (Dwight Edward<sup>11</sup>, Dwight Edward<sup>10</sup>, Amanda L. (Agnes Amanda)<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1955. He married **Jean ?** Aft. 1975. She was born Aft. 1955.

More About Dwight Beach and Jean ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of Dwight Beach and Jean ? are:

- 819 i. Rachel<sup>13</sup> Beach, born Aft. 1975.
- 820 ii. Ryan Beach, born Aft. 1976.

**654. Duane David<sup>12</sup> Luick** (David Lee<sup>11</sup>, Leigh Martin<sup>10</sup>, Otto David<sup>9</sup>, Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1957. He married **Tina Dale Williams** 03 Sep 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Mar 1951.

More About Duane David Luick:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Duane Luick and Tina Williams:

Tina Dale Williams and Duane David Luick, both of Chelsea, were married at 3 p.m. on Saturday, Sept. 3, 1988 at the First United Methodist Church in Chelsea. The Rev. Jerry Parker officiated. Vocalist Dale E. Heydlauff of Annandale, Va., sang "Simple Gifts" and the "Lord's Prayer." Eric Smith of Ann Arbor performed "Trumpet Voluntary" and "Trumpet Sonata" accompanied by Fayola Ash on the organ. The

bride is employed at Bell Northern Research, Ann Arbor and is owner of Sandhill Farm. The bridegroom is owner of Luick Construction and Main Street Flower Shop, Chelsea. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Dale of Acton, Massachusetts. The bridegroom's mother is Mrs. James F. Hoffmeyer of Chelsea. The bride wore an ivory tea-length dress with crocheted lace inserts on the bodice and sleeves. She carried a bouquet of white and pink roses with white carnations and freesia. Wedding flowers were arranged by Mary Ellen Tieman and Robert Schafer of Normandie Flowers, Ann Arbor, friends of the bride.

Matron of honor was Lucy Dale Helstowski of Kennett Square, Pennsylvania, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Wendy Dale McBride of Somersworth, New Hampshire, and Heidi Sidwell of Ashland, New Hampshire, both sisters of the bride, and Diane Luick Keyes of San Diego, California, sister of the bridegroom. They wore teal tea-length dresses and carried bouquets of white and pink roses with white miniature carnations and freesia. Junior bridesmaid was Shelley M. Williams of Chelsea, daughter of the bride.

Best man was Dale E. Heydlauff of Annandale Virginia, friend of the bridegroom. Groomsmen were Brian A. Keyes of San Diego, California, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, Daniel L. Heydlauff of Colorado Springs, Colorado, and David Stoll of Chelsea, both friends of the bridegroom. The bride's mother wore a turquoise brocade tea-length dress. The bridegroom's mother wore a peach two-piece, tea-length dress.

A reception for-family and friends was held at Romanoff's in Ann Arbor following the ceremony. The Saline Big Band, that the bridegroom is a member of, provided the music. A honeymoon to Hawaii is planned for January.

More About Duane Luick and Tina Williams:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1988, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Luick and Tina Williams are:

- |     |     |   |
|-----|-----|---|
| 821 | i.  | Shelley <sup>13</sup> Williams, born 12 Nov 1980. She married ? Christians; born Aft. 1974. |
| 822 | ii. | Dale Leigh Luick, born 04 Aug 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.                               |

Notes for Dale Leigh Luick:

Dale Leigh Luick, was born Friday, Aug. 4, 1989, to Duane David and Tina Dale Luick of Chelsea. Dale has one sister, Shelly, 8.

**655. Diane Marie<sup>12</sup> Luick** (David Lee<sup>11</sup>, Leigh Martin<sup>10</sup>, Otto David<sup>9</sup>, Johann David<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1960. She married **Brian Arthur Keyes** 25 Oct 1986 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Warren Keyes and Jane ?. He was born 10 May 1962.

Marriage Notes for Diane Luick and Brian Keyes:

Mr. and Mrs. James F. Hoffmeyer of Chelsea have announced August 27, 1986 the engagement of her daughter, Diane Marie Luick to Brian A. Keyes, son of Jane Law of Herkimer, New York, and Warren Keyes of San Jose, California. The bride-elect is a 1978 graduate of Chelsea High School and Michigan State University. She is director of sales of the Embassy Suites Hotel in Palm Desert, California. Her fiancé is a graduate of Herkimer High School in Herkimer, New York, and is specialty restaurant manager of The Velvet Turtle Restaurant in Palm Desert, California. An Oct. 25 wedding is planned.

Diane Marie Luick and Brian Arthur Keyes exchanged wedding vows on Oct 25, 1986 at St Joseph Catholic Church in Dexter. The Rev. Fr. David Howell presided at the ceremony uniting the daughter of Mrs. James F. Hoffmeyer of Chelsea and the son of Jane Law of Herkimer, New York and Warren Keyes of San Jose, California. The bride was escorted to the altar by her brother, Duane David Luick of Dexter. Dale Heydlauff of Annandale, Virginia, performed vocal solos including "Morning Has Broken," "The Lord's Prayer," "The Wedding Song," and "The Irish Blessing," an ancient Gaelic benediction. Readings were by Robert J. Lewis of St. Clair Shores, Greg Gordon of Herkimer, New York, and Mrs. John Zdanowski of Ann Arbor. The bride wore a full-length gown of white satin which featured a drop-shoulder English net yoke with medallions and cameos, Napoleon sleeves, and a slim skirt and chapel length train trimmed in Venice lace. She wore a diamond necklace and carried a hand-crocheted handkerchief, both of which

belonged to her maternal great-grandmother. She carried a bouquet of white roses, miniature carnations, and freesia.

The bridegroom wore a black tuxedo with tails. Honor attendants were Cynthia K. Pierce of San Diego, California, maid of honor; Carolyn Schardein Smith of Howell, matron of honor; Angeline Merkel of Newport Beach, Calif, Jeane Kouri of LaFayette, Colorado, and Kathy Buck of Chicago, Illinois, bridesmaids. The bride's attendants wore teal floor-length satin gowns and carried bouquets of fresh and silk white roses, miniature carnations, and freesia. Junior bridesmaid was niece, of; the bridegroom, Jennifer Jane Hart of Herkimer, New York. She wore a white satin floor-length gown and carried a bouquet similar to those of the bridesmaids. Best man was brother of the bridegroom, Terrance W. Keyes of San Jose, California. Groomsmen were brothers of the bridegroom, Warren James Keyes of Brooklyn, New York, and Kevin Michael Keyes of Herkimer, New York, plus Scott Hughes and Santo Carbone, both of Herkimer. Ringbearer was nephew of the bridegroom, James John Hart of Herkimer. The bride's mother wore an ivory georgette tea-length dress which featured a high neckband of lace. The bridegroom's mother wore a royal blue georgette tea-length dress.

Guests from 14 states attended the reception held at the Campus Inn in Ann Arbor. After the reception, the couple left for a honeymoon in Bermuda. They are now residing in Palm Desert, California. The bride graduated from Chelsea High School and Michigan State University where she majored in communications. She is currently director of sales at the Embassy Suites Hotel in Palm Desert, California. The bridegroom graduated from Herkimer High School and attended West Valley College, Saratoga, California. He is currently restaurant manager at the Velvet Turtle in Palm Desert, California.

More About Brian Keyes and Diane Luick:  
Marriage: 25 Oct 1986, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Diane Luick and Brian Keyes are:

- 823      i. Craig James<sup>13</sup> Keyes, born 1995.
- 824      ii. Warren Keyes, born 1997.

## Generation No. 13

**671. Becky<sup>13</sup> Tuttle** (Merle Luick<sup>12</sup>, Ethel Mae<sup>11</sup> Luick, Willis Sylvester (Bill)<sup>10</sup>, Sylvester David<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1971. She married **Matthew Ubben**. He was born 18 Oct 1968.

Child of Becky Tuttle and Matthew Ubben is:

- 825      i. Codie<sup>14</sup> Ubben, born 27 May 1992.

**684. Barbara Lee<sup>13</sup> Jones** (Lorriane Marie<sup>12</sup> Luick, Donald George<sup>11</sup>, George Michael<sup>10</sup>, Louis Lee<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1953. She married **Thomas Noonan**. He was born Aft. 1949.

Children of Barbara Jones and Thomas Noonan are:

- 826      i. Brian<sup>14</sup> Noonan, born Aft. 1972.
- 827      ii. Kevin Noonan, born Aft. 1973.

**686. Peggy Anne<sup>13</sup> Jones** (Lorriane Marie<sup>12</sup> Luick, Donald George<sup>11</sup>, George Michael<sup>10</sup>, Louis Lee<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1955. She married **Kurt Lettow**. He was born Aft. 1950.

Children of Peggy Jones and Kurt Lettow are:

- 828      i. Jordan<sup>14</sup> Lettow, born Aft. 1974.
- 829      ii. Lindsey Lettow, born Aft. 1975.
- 830      iii. Jared Lettow, born Aft. 1976.

**687. Thomas Ray<sup>13</sup> Jones** (Lorriane Marie<sup>12</sup> Luick, Donald George<sup>11</sup>, George Michael<sup>10</sup>, Louis Lee<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1956. He married **Sue ?**. She was born Aft. 1955.

Children of Thomas Jones and Sue ? are:

- 831 i. Audra<sup>14</sup> Jones, born Aft. 1974.
- 832 ii. Michael (Mike) Jones, born Aft. 1975.
- 833 iii. Robert Jones, born Aft. 1977.
- 834 iv. Thomas Jones, born Aft. 1978.
- 835 v. Terry Jones, born Aft. 1979.

**689. John Robert<sup>13</sup> Jones** (Lorriane Marie<sup>12</sup> Luick, Donald George<sup>11</sup>, George Michael<sup>10</sup>, Louis Lee<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1958. He married **Lorraine ?**. She was born Aft. 1957.

Children of John Jones and Lorraine ? are:

- 836 i. Ben<sup>14</sup> Jones, born Aft. 1976.
- 837 ii. Jessica Jones, born Aft. 1977.
- 838 iii. Rachael Jones, born Aft. 1978.

**690. Jeannette Marie<sup>13</sup> Jones** (Lorriane Marie<sup>12</sup> Luick, Donald George<sup>11</sup>, George Michael<sup>10</sup>, Louis Lee<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1959. She married **Brad Bram**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Children of Jeannette Jones and Brad Bram are:

- 839 i. Lacey<sup>14</sup> Bram, born Aft. 1967.
- 840 ii. Kady Bram, born Aft. 1969.
- 841 iii. Rosalie Bram, born Aft. 1970.

**707. Kelly Marie<sup>13</sup> Mesnard** (Donald Dale (Mickey)<sup>12</sup>, Barbara Ann<sup>11</sup> Kaercher, Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1967. She married **? Anderson**. He was born Aft. 1962.

Children of Kelly Mesnard and ? Anderson are:

- 842 i. Chelsea<sup>14</sup> Anderson, born Aft. 1988.
- 843 ii. Alisha Anderson, born Aft. 1989.

**708. Kimberly Michele<sup>13</sup> Mesnard** (Donald Dale (Mickey)<sup>12</sup>, Barbara Ann<sup>11</sup> Kaercher, Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Armbruster, Robert Charles<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Luick, Jakob Heinrich<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1973. She married **Lawrence Paul (Larry) Phillips**. He was born 01 Jan 1972.

Child of Kimberly Mesnard and Lawrence Phillips is:

- 844 i. Bailey<sup>14</sup> Phillips, born Aft. 1988.

**730. Christopher<sup>13</sup> LaMarre** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Sodt, Louis Dean<sup>11</sup>, Ruth Cornelia<sup>10</sup> Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Andreas (Lewick)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 1970. He married **Cheryl Burham**. She was born Aft. 1969.

Child of Christopher LaMarre and Cheryl Burham is:

- 845 i. Danielle<sup>14</sup> LaMarre, born Aft. 1990.

**731. Linda Dianne<sup>13</sup> LaMarre** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Sodt, Louis Dean<sup>11</sup>, Ruth Cornelia<sup>10</sup> Lewick,

Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Andreas (Lewick)<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 1975. She married **Michael Hitchingham**. He was born Aft. 1970.

Children of Linda LaMarre and Michael Hitchingham are:

- 846 i. Emma E.<sup>14</sup> Hitchingham, born 2000.
- 847 ii. Olivia G. Hitchingham, born 2003.
- 848 iii. Sophia E. Hitchingham, born 2003.

**751. Martha Kay<sup>13</sup> McCampbell** (Virginia Lee<sup>12</sup> Laubengayer, Eugene Frederick<sup>11</sup>, Edward Karl<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1954 in Fowler, Meade Co, Kansas. She married **(1) Norman John Manning** 28 May in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He was born 22 Apr 1952 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Michael John Williams** 01 May 1976 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas. He was born 13 Sep 1954 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.

More About Norman Manning and Martha McCampbell:  
Marriage: 28 May, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

More About Michael Williams and Martha McCampbell:  
Marriage: 01 May 1976, Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas

Child of Martha McCampbell and Michael Williams is:  
849 i. Josey Lee<sup>14</sup> Williams, born 24 Jul 1982 in Newton, Harvey Co, Kansas.

**753. Brad Evans<sup>13</sup> McCampbell** (Virginia Lee<sup>12</sup> Laubengayer, Eugene Frederick<sup>11</sup>, Edward Karl<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1960 in Minneola, Clark Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Lori Deon Brown** 31 Oct 1987 in Verden Grandy, Oklahoma. She was born 17 Jun 1966 in Oklahoma. He married **(2) Lisa Rae Lloyd** 09 Jun 1991 in Dodge City, Ford Co, Kansas. She was born 11 Jun 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Brad McCampbell and Lori Brown:  
Marriage: 31 Oct 1987, Verden Grandy, Oklahoma

More About Brad McCampbell and Lisa Lloyd:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1991, Dodge City, Ford Co, Kansas

Children of Brad McCampbell and Lisa Lloyd are:  
850 i. Brendon Cole<sup>14</sup> McCampbell, born 07 Apr 1990 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah.  
851 ii. Luke Taylor McCampbell, born 25 Apr 1992 in Dodge City, Ford Co, Kansas.

**754. Michael Alan<sup>13</sup> Nicholas** (Shirley Jean<sup>12</sup> Laubengayer, Eugene Frederick<sup>11</sup>, Edward Karl<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1958 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Gisele Ann Sylvester** 26 Aug 1984 in Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Mar 1959 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Nicholas and Gisele Sylvester:  
Marriage: 26 Aug 1984, Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Nicholas and Gisele Sylvester are:  
852 i. Courtney Marie<sup>14</sup> Nicholas, born 21 Jun 1991 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.  
853 ii. Andrew M. (Drew) Nicholas, born 1997. He married Cydney Ogan 13 Jun 2020 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.



More About Andrew Nicholas and Cydney Ogan:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 2020, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

**755. Donald William<sup>13</sup> Nicholas** (Shirley Jean<sup>12</sup> Laubengayer, Eugene Frederick<sup>11</sup>, Edward Karl<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1961 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Cynthia Maria Stoutenburg-Shaw** 27 Jul 1990. She was born 08 Mar 1962.

More About Donald Nicholas and Cynthia Stoutenburg-Shaw:  
Marriage: 27 Jul 1990

Child of Donald Nicholas and Cynthia Stoutenburg-Shaw is:  
854 i. Christen Marie<sup>14</sup> Stoutenburg-Shaw, born 04 Dec 1981.

**756. Thomas Eugene<sup>13</sup> Nicholas** (Shirley Jean<sup>12</sup> Laubengayer, Eugene Frederick<sup>11</sup>, Edward Karl<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1965 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Jean Marget (Jeanie) Waggoner-Basely** 05 May 1989. She was born 09 Mar 1964.

More About Thomas Nicholas and Jean Waggoner-Basely:  
Marriage: 05 May 1989

Children of Thomas Nicholas and Jean Waggoner-Basely are:  
855 i. Nicole Ann<sup>14</sup> Basely-Nicholas, born 08 Jul 1986; Adopted child.  
856 ii. Thomas Steven Nicholas, born 05 Aug 1989 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.  
857 iii. Kyle Marshall Nicholas, born 17 Jun 1993 in Bettendorf, Scott Co, Iowa.

**760. Robert Craig (Bob)<sup>13</sup> Laubengayer** (Robert Edward<sup>12</sup>, Carl Edward<sup>11</sup>, Edward Karl<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1964 in La Mesa, San Diego Co, California. He married **(1) Karen Patricia Mankowich** 08 May 1982 in Kings Point, Nassau Co, New York. She was born 15 Nov 1969 in Commack, Suffolk Co, New York. He married **(2) Deneen Joy Urbanek** 02 Jul 2013 in Norfolk Co, Virginia, daughter of Donald Urbanek and Sharon Hunter. She was born 17 Sep 1968.

More About Robert Craig (Bob) Laubengayer:  
Education: 1982, Ellsworth High School  
Graduation: 1986, US Merchant Marine Academy Kings Point, New York  
Residence: 4606 Old Fox Trail; Chesapeake, Virginia  
Residence 2: 2936 E. Point Drive; Chesapeake, Virginia  
Residence 3: 2913 Scotsman Run; Chesapeake, Virginia

More About Robert Laubengayer and Karen Mankowich:  
Divorce: 12 Jun 2012, Norfolk Co, Virginia  
Marriage: 08 May 1982, Kings Point, Nassau Co, New York

More About Robert Laubengayer and Deneen Urbanek:  
Marriage: 02 Jul 2013, Norfolk Co, Virginia

Children of Robert Laubengayer and Karen Mankowich are:  
858 i. Rory G.<sup>14</sup> Laubengayer, born 1999.  
859 ii. Emma Laura Laubengayer.

**761. Roger Carl<sup>13</sup> Laubengayer** (Robert Edward<sup>12</sup>, Carl Edward<sup>11</sup>, Edward Karl<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup>

Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Aug 1967 in Enid, Garfield Co, California. He married **(1) Ana Judith Mena** 22 Jul 1989 in Guatemala City, Guatemala. She was born 21 Dec 1957 in Guatemala City, Guatemala. He married **(2) Rebecca Svaty** Jul 2016. She was born 20 Apr 1967 in Santa Clara Co, California.

Notes for Roger Carl Laubengayer:

Oct. 13, 1988, Los Angeles, California - Roger Laubengayer, a guard on the Occidental College football team, relishes the afternoons he can don his tie-dye shirt, make the 35-minute drive to Venice Beach and just hang out. To Laubengayer, Venice is a constant reminder that he is worlds away from the impoverished rural surroundings of Ellsworth, in central Kansas, where he was raised. Last year, Laubengayer transferred from Coffeyville Junior College, where his penchant for originality was often a point of controversy. "I guess I was basically a redneck that's all there was," Laubengayer said. "So once in a while, if I wore a pink shirt, that was something everyone would talk about." Laubengayer, who says he never heard anyone speak a language other than English until he got to Coffeyville, felt stifled in Kansas. His parents had moved to Sacramento and he had wanderlust. "Most of the kids I knew are probably married and working on the farm or the salt mine or the brick plant," he said. "I haven't kept in touch with most of my friends. I call one or two of them at Christmas."

At Occidental, Laubengayer, who is an academic senior with a fifth season of football eligibility, has found an alternative way to make his presence known he dominates on the field. The first time Tiger Coach Dale Widolff saw the Coffeyville game films, Laubengayer was hardly inconspicuous. "We realized that he was the type of guy that could make a big impact," said Widolff, who was impressed with Laubengayer's aggressive style. Widolff's appraisal was accurate. Last year, Laubengayer was second-team All-Southern California Intercollegiate Athletic Conference and led the team in "ticket takers" hits on unsuspecting opponents who have stopped before the whistle has been blown. At 6 feet, 235 pounds, Laubengayer was considered by many Division I recruiters as too small to play guard. He had, however, caught the eye of scouts from Kansas, Kansas State and Clemson. But he long dreamed of living near the ocean and he wanted a crack at playing at a Division I school on the West Coast.

Instead, in the first Coffeyville intrasquad scrimmage of the 1986 season, it was Laubengayer's knee that cracked. A teammate landed on him in a pile and crushed his leg. Laubengayer underwent surgery to repair torn ligaments, sat out his sophomore year and completed a rigorous rehabilitation program. After a year, his knee had healed sufficiently and Laubengayer was ready to resume his quest for a scholarship. But word of his injury spread fast. He was labeled damaged goods and the intermittent recruiting letters dwindled accordingly. The reality of his situation soon sunk in and Laubengayer sought the advice of his coach, Dick Foster. "Every kid has visions of grandeur coming into our program," said Foster, who has a record of 122-22-2 in 14 seasons at Coffeyville. "Most kids are so level-conscious that they don't realize that wherever you go, if you're successful academically and athletically, you'll be happy."

Foster saw a promising future for Laubengayer, who maintained a 3.96 grade-point average at Coffeyville. "He's a great student and a great kid," Foster said. "To me, he's the epitome of a college football player." Laubengayer took Foster's advice to heart, and when he got a letter from Occidental, which has won or shared 4 of the past 5 SCIAC titles, his interest was piqued. "I picked up the letter and it was from Los Angeles, so naturally I called back," Laubengayer said. When you've spent your whole life looking at amber waves of grain, even the freeways of Southern California can be appealing. But when the game starts, Laubengayer is just a big, ol' tough Midwesterner, and few things fire his competitive spirit more than challenges on the football field. Chief among the challenges he's faced at Occidental has been the annual game with Claremont, when he lines up against all-conference linebacker Rory Wilson, dubbed "The Grinch" by his Claremont teammates. "He's the only linebacker that I really thought was any good last year," Laubengayer said. "I was pretty psyched up to play against him this year. And he didn't play bad against us, it's just that he was on a ship that was dying, going down. So you could tell that he was frustrated. "And they played him at defensive line, so I don't think he was at his position." Occidental drubbed Claremont, 29-0.

Offensive line coach Bill Dobson saw the last meeting between Laubengayer and Wilson as more of a mismatch, however. "Roger took that guy on a roller-skate ride about 10 yards downfield and deposited him on his back," Dobson recalled. But Laubengayer's strongest suit might be his ability to recognize and execute the nuances of the position. His appreciation for the finer points of the game, Dobson says, sets him apart from the other linemen in the conference. "It's such an exact science," said Dobson, adding a

lineman can miss his block if his step is an inch off. "The angle of that step has to be precise because you've got a guy lined up right across from you, whereas when you get out in space like a running back) or wide receiver you can afford to be less precise."

Dobson says Laubengayer has established an outstanding work ethic and has a knack for focusing on the task at hand. One notable instance was when he was having a difficult time with his Spanish class last year. "I was thinking, 'Boy, I wonder how I could get down there and study Spanish this summer,' " he said. So Laubengayer organized a study trip to Guatemala for 7 Occidental students and a professor. But taking that initiative didn't surprise his coaches. "If he's going to get a Nobel Prize for bringing peace to Central America, or discover a cure for AIDS, or figure out a way to end the deficit he's just one of those people," Dobson said.

June 14, 1989 Folsom, California - With all the latest reports of recruiting violations and steroids, it is refreshing to meet an individual who has excelled in football without abusing either. Roger Laubengayer is the person I'm referring to, and he has taken football to a high level without the use of drugs or system abuse. Probably the most interesting thing about Laubengayer is the fact that his education is the No. 1 priority, but he still made first-team All-American in Division III National Collegiate Athletic Association football play last season in his junior year. Laubengayer has been attending Occidental College in Los Angeles since his sophomore year, where he plays strong guard for the offensive unit. Occidental finished 8-1 last season, ranked 17th in the nation in Division III. The college's policy of closely adhering to NCAA Division III restrictions for football and tough academic guidelines are what attracted Laubengayer. "They did not offer any scholarships. They could not recruit off campus and did not have full-dress spring practice. It was football played the traditional way. More important to me was the importance of establishing a future without football," said Laubengayer. "Occidental's winning record combined with the academic program is what I wanted. I realized there was more to life than just football."

Unfortunately for Laubengayer, the realization came after a painful injury to his right knee suffered in a scrimmage sidelined him at Coffeyville Community College for his entire sophomore season. "Looking back, I see that injury as a blessing in disguise. I used to eat, sleep, and dream football 25 hours a day, eight days a week.

While I was rehabilitating, I came to the conclusion that there is life besides football," said Laubengayer. When asked about steroids at the college he immediately condemns the use of but natural means to become bigger. (He stands 6-1 and weighs in at 250 without ever using any steroids.) I lead coach Dale Widolff has put together the winningest program in the school's history in his six years as leader. And the program is one of a select few of all football schools in the NCAA with an 85 percent won lost ratio. The team sticks to the traditional form of football with a 70 percent ground game known as the "power team." "We're a running team, we take it right to them. Our defense is like no other. We have three-down field linemen and use D-backs (defensive backs) to keep the opposition's offense off balance," said Laubengayer. He began his football career at Ellsworth High School in Kansas where he grew up. He was multi-talented in a variety of sports, but liked football the most. The decision to attend Coffeyville Community College after graduation was made on the strength of the fine football tradition. It has been ranked in the top 10 in the nation for the last 15 years and was the 1983 national champion community college team. Professional football greats Mike Rosier, Jeff Wright, Ron Springs and Mel Gray all hail from Coffeyville.

The future for Laubengayer seems bright upon receiving his BA in diplomacy and world affairs, but it does not include pro football. "I'm going to play my last year at Oxy and then quit. I'm getting married July 22 in Guatemala and would like to teach English with my wife in foreign countries. Our goal is to help people learn English while we travel and see the world. Third World countries are not as primitive as people think; the large urban cities where we plan to live are just like Sacramento and other large cities."

More About Roger Carl Laubengayer:

Awards: 1988, Football Gazette All American - First Team Offensive Lineman at Occidental College Los Angeles, California

Awards 2: 1989, Football Gazette All American - First Team Offensive Lineman at Occidental College Los Angeles, California

Education: 1985, Ellsworth High School

Graduation: Occidental College Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Graduation 2: 1987, Coffeyville Community College Coffeyville, Kansas  
Graduation 3: 1993, MA English (TESOL) California State University Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Roger Laubengayer and Ana Mena:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1989, Guatemala City, Guatemala

More About Roger Laubengayer and Rebecca Svaty:  
Marriage: Jul 2016

Children of Roger Laubengayer and Ana Mena are:

- 860 i. Rebecca Grace<sup>14</sup> Laubengayer, born 17 Mar 1991 in Seoul, Korea. She married Shandara A. Richardson Jul 2018; born 08 Jul 1993.

More About Shandara Richardson and Rebecca Laubengayer:  
Marriage: Jul 2018

- + 861 ii. Roger Alexander Laubengayer, born 21 Dec 1992 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

**762. Richard Matthew<sup>13</sup> Laubengayer** (Robert Edward<sup>12</sup>, Carl Edward<sup>11</sup>, Edward Karl<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1970 in La Mesa, San Diego Co, California. He married **Keizmerg (Khey) Besino**. She was born Aft. 1970 in Philippines.

More About Richard Matthew Laubengayer:  
Residence: 8376 Alaterna Court; Orangevale, California  
Residence 2: 3660 W. Benjamin Holt Drive; Stockton, California  
Residence 3: 4201 W. Union Hills Drive; Glendale, Arizona

Children of Richard Laubengayer and Keizmerg Besino are:

- 862 i. Dylan Matthew<sup>14</sup> Laubengayer, born 23 Mar 2008 in Dubai.

More About Dylan Matthew Laubengayer:  
Medical Information: at birth weight 7.4 pounds & length 21.7 inches

- 863 ii. Abigail Grace Laubengayer, born 19 Jun 2013 in Kingsport, Tennessee.

**774. Mary Lou<sup>13</sup> Hall** (Rita M.<sup>12</sup> Daisley, Mildred E.<sup>11</sup> Page, Catherine Louise (Kate)<sup>10</sup> Rehfuss, Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1950. She married **Glen Wayne Plagmann**. He was born 14 Sep 1950.

Children of Mary Hall and Glen Plagmann are:

- 864 i. Matthew Mark<sup>14</sup> Plagmann, born 20 May 1971. He married Leta Mai Lindley; born 01 Jun 1972.  
865 ii. Michelle Renee Plagmann, born 07 Mar 1976. She married Christopher McKay Cantrell; born 11 Oct 1975.

**775. Jeffrey L.<sup>13</sup> Hall** (Rita M.<sup>12</sup> Daisley, Mildred E.<sup>11</sup> Page, Catherine Louise (Kate)<sup>10</sup> Rehfuss, Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1955. He married **Patricia A. (Patsy) Collins**, daughter of Dan Collins. She was born 18 Feb 1958.

Notes for Jeffrey L. Hall:

Jeff Hall - Dealer, and his wife Patsy took over this business 25 years ago. Prior to this adventure, Jeff was a John Deere Governmental Salesman in Arizona. Native to Bend, coming back to Lakeview for this adventure made sense, considering his love of cars. Jeff has continuously worked to keep the small-town atmosphere the center of his business, it is his favorite part of coming to work. Outside of being Hall

Motor's main Tow guy, Jeff loves boating, skiing, snow-mobiling and family time. A fun fact about Jeff: He has seven grand-dogs!

Notes for Patricia A. (Patsy) Collins:

Patsy Hall - Dealer, moved home to Lakeview, Oregon with her husband 25 years ago to work with her father, Dan Collins and eventually take over the Ford Dealership. From her first roots at Daniel Collins Ford, the business has grown and the GMC line was open in 2008. Prior to running this business, Patsy worked in accounting. However, her automobile industry roots run deep. This industry is at the root of her being and fulfills her passion day in and out. A huge part of that fulfillment comes from knowing customers that come in daily. Being able to work in a relationship-based environment with customers and employees is the center of Hall Motor's operations. Outside of building a successful business and desirable work environment, Patsy enjoys spending time with family, and weekends away boating. Fun fact about Patsy: She cannot drive a stick shift – despite her years in the industry!

Children of Jeffrey Hall and Patricia Collins are:

- 866 i. Daniel Lee<sup>14</sup> Hall, born 25 Apr 1988. He married Samantha Bogart.

Notes for Daniel Lee Hall:

With retirement in their future Patsy and Jeff Hall are considering the younger generation of the Hall family taking over Hall Motor Company, who all enthusiastically jumped on board. Kati Clemens and her spouse Kasey Clemens, along with her brother Dan Hall and Sam Bogart, who are engaged to get married; jumped on board when their mom and dad asked them if they would be interested in taking over the family business. While the process of taking over will take a couple of years, already the new generation is involved in the business and working in different departments learning how each area of the dealerships work.

Kati and Kasey spent time moving around from city-to-city as Kasey's job as a construction manager often lacked stability. "We are not city folk, and his (Kasey's) job was not stable," said Kati. "We wanted the small-town lifestyle where we can hunt, fish and ski." Dan and Sam came from urban areas as well, with Sam living in Portland. While it has been an adjustment for Sam getting used to living in a small town, she finds it nice and less stressful, especially since there is no longer a long commute and sitting in traffic for long stretches of time.

Dan, who was working as a helicopter pilot, was looking at settling down and marrying Sam, but his job kept him away from home over 250 days a year -- one of the reasons they jumped on the opportunity when his parents called about the opportunity. He plans to bring his helicopter to the Lakeview area at some point in the future. Dan describes himself and his sister, Kati, as both having an entrepreneurial itch and getting into the automotive dealership business was one way of fulfilling it, more so than just continuing the family tradition.

They are already thinking about what they would do when they take full control of the two dealerships. One of those ideas is incorporating technology, especially the use of social media and expanding their outreach to reach more consumers across the region. They want to expand their message to people outside of Lakeview and promise to treat every customer and community they reach like family.

One area that might present a challenge is the electric car and truck market. With Ford requiring every dealership to have electric charging stations, everyone acknowledged that selling electric vehicles, even trucks, in Lake County will be difficult. They are excited about having the electric charging stations, as it will help drive tourists who have electric vehicles to visit Lakeview and Lake County, as right now there are no electric charging stations in the County. The closest charging stations currently are in Alturas, California, and Klamath Falls.

Currently Dan is focusing on parts and service, Sam on finance and sales, Kasey on inventory and Kati on accounting. All of them will learn how the other departments work as part of their cross-training, so if anyone is not at work they know what to do. Hall Motor Company is located at 1700 N. 4th St., Lakeview.

Daniel Hall - Service Department, joins the company from the aviation industry, where he was both a pilot, mechanic and service advisor. Daniel has a Bachelor of Science Degree in Small Business Management from University of Phoenix. A local to Lakeview, Oregon, Daniel enjoys the small town in which he lives and works. He loves the American Product that he works with, the small-town atmosphere and the great morals and ethics that Hall Motor runs their business on. In his free time, Daniel flies and works on aircraft, enjoys skiing at Warner Canyon, hiking and golfing. Fun fact about Daniel: he rebuilt his own helicopter to gain knowledge and experience!

Notes for Samantha Bogart:

Samantha Bogard - Sales, joins Hall Motor Company from the sales and finance industry. A background in technical sales management, and finance and banking, Samantha also has degrees in Applied Behavior Analysis, and Psychology from New England College, and is currently set to finish her Master of Business Admin in 2020. From small town, Salem Indiana, Sam loves Hall Motor because of the family-oriented atmosphere extended not only to employees, but customers alike. In her free time, Sam enjoys going to the gym, skiing at Warner Canyon and playing music on one of seven different instruments. Fun fact about Sam: She is trained operatic vocalist!

- 867 ii. Keli Hall, born 1990.
- 868 iii. Kati Hall, born 1993. She married ? Clemens.
- 869 iv. Delaney Hall, born 07 May 1997.

**781. Joel John<sup>13</sup> Schuneman** (Jeanette Louise (Jan)<sup>12</sup> Blackmore, Grace Jeanette<sup>11</sup> Luick, William Gottfried<sup>10</sup>, Henry H.<sup>9</sup>, Godfried<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1962. He married **Jane Marie ?**.

Children of Joel Schuneman and Jane ? are:

- 870 i. Joshua Patrick<sup>14</sup> Schuneman, born 26 Feb 1988.
- 871 ii. Zachary Schuneman, born Jun 1990.
- 872 iii. Erin Schuneman.
- 873 iv. Mary Schuneman.

**782. Sara Lynne<sup>13</sup> Schuneman** (Jeanette Louise (Jan)<sup>12</sup> Blackmore, Grace Jeanette<sup>11</sup> Luick, William Gottfried<sup>10</sup>, Henry H.<sup>9</sup>, Godfried<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1963. She married **Robert Allen (Bob) Falcone** 29 Apr 1994 in Maui, Hawaii. He was born 07 Jan 1957.

More About Robert Falcone and Sara Schuneman:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1994, Maui, Hawaii

Child of Sara Schuneman and Robert Falcone is:

- 874 i. Grace<sup>14</sup> Falcone.

**784. Jennifer Louise<sup>13</sup> Schuneman** (Jeanette Louise (Jan)<sup>12</sup> Blackmore, Grace Jeanette<sup>11</sup> Luick, William Gottfried<sup>10</sup>, Henry H.<sup>9</sup>, Godfried<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1973. She married **Lloyd Wilson Hopkins**. He was born 11 May 1973.

Children of Jennifer Schuneman and Lloyd Hopkins are:

- 875 i. Kincaid<sup>14</sup> Hopkins.
- 876 ii. David Hopkins.

**785. Kirk Jeffrey<sup>13</sup> Blackmore** (Edward John<sup>12</sup>, Grace Jeanette<sup>11</sup> Luick, William Gottfried<sup>10</sup>, Henry H.<sup>9</sup>, Godfried<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1959. He married **Linda Suzan Williams** 25 Jul 1980. She was born 15 Jun 1963.

More About Kirk Blackmore and Linda Williams:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1980

Child of Kirk Blackmore and Linda Williams is:

- 877 i. Andrew Jonathan<sup>14</sup> Blackmore, born 18 Sep 1983. He married Leanne Marie Hansen; born 16 May 1984.

**786. Debra Sue<sup>13</sup> Reeves** (Carol<sup>12</sup> Schneeberger, Angeline Rosina<sup>11</sup> Staebler, Oscar Ellis<sup>10</sup>, Mary Angeline<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Aug 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Leonard Burmeister** 13 Mar 1977 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leonard Burmeister and Mary Lesser. He was born 21 Aug 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Debra Sue Reeves:

Education: 1975, Sanger High School

Occupation: Aft. Nov 1993, medical records Ann Arbor Family Practice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

## Michigan

### More About James Burmeister and Debra Reeves:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1977, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

### Children of Debra Reeves and James Burmeister are:

- 878 i. Stacey Michelle<sup>14</sup> Burmeister, born 14 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kevin Joseph Gingras 21 Sep 2013 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1976.

#### More About Stacey Michelle Burmeister:

Education: Bet. 1993 - 1997, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2001, Albion College Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### More About Kevin Gingras and Stacey Burmeister:

Marriage: 21 Sep 2013, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 879 ii. Lisa Lynn Burmeister, born 22 Jan 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jason Douglas Haynes 29 Oct 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Jun 1978.

#### Notes for Lisa Lynn Burmeister:

Debbie and Jim Burmeister, 6071 Steinbach Rd., are the parents of Lisa Lynn. The 6 lb., 6 oz. baby girl was born January 22, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Lisa has an older sister, Stacey. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Paul Reeves of Manchester, and Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Burmeister of Ann Arbor.

#### More About Jason Haynes and Lisa Burmeister:

Marriage: 29 Oct 2015, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 880 iii. Bradley James Burmeister, born 14 Aug 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lindsey Marie Brown 23 Jul 2016 in Iron Mountain, Michigan; born 1988.

#### Notes for Bradley James Burmeister:

Debbie and Jim Burmeister of Steinbach Road are the proud parents of their third child, Brad James. The 6 lb., 14 oz. baby boy was born August 14, 1986 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Brad measured 19-3/4" at birth. Brad has two sisters, Stacey, 7, and Lisa, 4. Their grandparents are Carol and Paul Reeves of Manchester, and Mary and Leonard Burmeister of Ann Arbor.

#### More About Bradley Burmeister and Lindsey Brown:

Marriage: 23 Jul 2016, Iron Mountain, Michigan

**787. Teresa Lynn (Teri)<sup>13</sup> Reeves** (Carol<sup>12</sup> Schneeberger, Angeline Rosina<sup>11</sup> Staebler, Oscar Ellis<sup>10</sup>, Mary Angeline<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Sep 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Bruce Allen Szcodronski** 21 Apr 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Oct 1956 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 2017 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

### Notes for Bruce Allen Szcodronski:

Bruce Allen Szcodronski, of Grass Lake, Michigan, age 60, passed away at his home on Saturday, July 29, 2017. He was born on October 17, 1956, in Flint, Michigan, the son of Edward Frank and Mary Ellen (Roebuck) Szcodronski. Bruce graduated from Linden High School in 1975, where he was in the hall of fame for track, and had attended Olivet College. He worked for Boysville of Michigan and also the Chelsea Comfort Inn for many years. He was active in the Chelsea Chamber of Commerce, Chelsea Rotary, and was loyal to the Chelsea Schools and businesses in the community. Bruce coached numerous sports teams in the Chelsea community for many years. He was a very positive and caring person, a loving Papa, and an amazing husband, father, and grandfather. On April 21, 1984, he married Teresa Lynn "Teri" Reeves, and she survives.

Also surviving are his children: Kay (Cody) Schiller, Carly Szcodronski, and Jay Szcodronski; his grandson, Jacob; his siblings: Edward (Sharon) Szcodronski, Charlene (Edward) Helble, and Kevin (Holly) Szcodronski, and sister-in-law Karen Szcodronski; and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and his brother, Thomas Szcodronski.

A Memorial Service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Thursday, August 3, 2017, at the Staffan-Mitchell

Funeral Home, Chelsea. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Wednesday from 5-7 p.m. and Thursday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Rotary or Stand Up for Cancer.

More About Bruce Szcodronski and Teresa Reeves:  
Marriage: 21 Apr 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Teresa Reeves and Bruce Szcodronski are:

- 881      i.    Kay Leslie<sup>14</sup> Szcodronski, born 1988. She married Cody Nicholas Schiller 20 Feb 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 May 1987.

More About Cody Schiller and Kay Szcodronski:  
Marriage: 20 Feb 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 882      ii.    Carly Szcodronski, born 13 Sep 1990. She married Cody Alan Ellis Aug 2018; born 1991.

More About Cody Ellis and Carly Szcodronski:  
Marriage: Aug 2018

- 883      iii.    Jay Thomas Szcodronski, born 23 Dec 1994. He married Morgan Jenna Taylor 01 Aug 2020 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1994.

More About Jay Szcodronski and Morgan Taylor:  
Marriage: 01 Aug 2020, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**788. Barbara Kay<sup>13</sup> Reeves** (Carol<sup>12</sup> Schneeberger, Angeline Rosina<sup>11</sup> Staebler, Oscar Ellis<sup>10</sup>, Mary Angeline<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alan Dale Sutton** 04 Oct 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Feb 1950.

More About Alan Sutton and Barbara Reeves:  
Marriage: 04 Oct 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Reeves and Alan Sutton are:

- 884      i.    Christopher Alan<sup>14</sup> Sutton, born 1989. He married Amanda Marie Price 09 Aug 2014 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Feb 1985.

More About Christopher Sutton and Amanda Price:  
Marriage: 09 Aug 2014, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 885      ii.    Alana Kay Sutton, born 1990.

**789. Betsy Janette<sup>13</sup> Reeves** (Carol<sup>12</sup> Schneeberger, Angeline Rosina<sup>11</sup> Staebler, Oscar Ellis<sup>10</sup>, Mary Angeline<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Carl Edward Bos**. He was born 08 Nov 1956. She married **(2) Axel Christian Sievertsen** 16 Feb 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Oct 1960.

More About Axel Sievertsen and Betsy Reeves:  
Marriage: 16 Feb 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Betsy Reeves and Carl Bos is:

- 886      i.    Erica<sup>14</sup> Bos, born 21 Mar 1993. She married Carl Medford 12 Oct 2019.

More About Carl Medford and Erica Bos:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 2019

Children of Betsy Reeves and Axel Sievertsen are:



- 887 i. Derek Axel<sup>14</sup> Sievertsen, born 18 Sep 1986.
- 888 ii. Sarah E. Sievertsen, born 23 Jul 1991.

**790. Troy Ellis<sup>13</sup> Schneeberger** (Karl Ellis<sup>12</sup>, Angeline Rosina<sup>11</sup> Staebler, Oscar Ellis<sup>10</sup>, Mary Angeline<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1971. He married **(2) Tracy L. Elton** 01 Aug 1998 in Summit Co, Ohio. She was born 1971.

More About Troy Schneeberger and Tracy Elton:  
Marriage: 01 Aug 1998, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of Troy Ellis Schneeberger is:

- 889 i. Hunter Ellis<sup>14</sup> Schneeberger, born 20 Apr 1994.

**791. Trevor Alan<sup>13</sup> Schneeberger** (Karl Ellis<sup>12</sup>, Angeline Rosina<sup>11</sup> Staebler, Oscar Ellis<sup>10</sup>, Mary Angeline<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Nov 1973. He married **Patricia Marie Brokenshire**. She was born 28 Oct 1973.

Child of Trevor Schneeberger and Patricia Brokenshire is:

- 890 i. Gunnar<sup>14</sup> Schneeberger, born 2013.

**795. Thomas Scott<sup>13</sup> Handy, Jr.** (Thomas Scott<sup>12</sup>, Ruth Caroline<sup>11</sup> Staebler, Oscar Ellis<sup>10</sup>, Mary Angeline<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 May 1968 in Ohio. He married **Lisa Ann Weiss** 11 Sep 1992 in Erie Co, Ohio. She was born 22 May 1964.

More About Thomas Handy and Lisa Weiss:  
Marriage: 11 Sep 1992, Erie Co, Ohio

Children of Thomas Handy and Lisa Weiss are:

- 891 i. Thomas Scott<sup>14</sup> Handy, born 16 Feb 1993 in Ohio.
- 892 ii. Caitlin Elizabeth Handy, born 28 Oct 1994 in Ohio.

**804. Gina Beth<sup>13</sup> Collins** (Debra Marie<sup>12</sup> Paul, Arthur Charles<sup>11</sup>, Herbert L.<sup>10</sup>, Anna L.<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Dec 1970. She married **David John Green**. He was born 16 Dec 1966.

Child of Gina Collins and David Green is:

- 893 i. Drew<sup>14</sup> Green, born 2001.

**806. Lori Louise<sup>13</sup> Collins** (Debra Marie<sup>12</sup> Paul, Arthur Charles<sup>11</sup>, Herbert L.<sup>10</sup>, Anna L.<sup>9</sup> Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jan 1974. She married **Raymond Lee Baird** 2010. He was born 22 Mar 1968 in Ohio.

More About Raymond Baird and Lori Collins:  
Marriage: 2010

Children of Lori Collins and Raymond Baird are:

- 894 i. ?<sup>14</sup> Baird.
- 895 ii. ? Baird.

## Generation No. 14

**861. Roger Alexander<sup>14</sup> Laubengayer** (Roger Carl<sup>13</sup>, Robert Edward<sup>12</sup>, Carl Edward<sup>11</sup>, Edward Karl<sup>10</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Luick, Johann David<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Jakob<sup>3</sup>, Jakob<sup>2</sup>, Marx<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1992 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. He married **Stephanie Anne Wofford** 30 Dec 2017, daughter of Mark A. Wofford. She was born 24 Sep 1993.

More About Roger Alexander Laubengayer:

Education: 2015, Shawnee Heights Sr. High School Tecumseh, Kansas

More About Roger Laubengayer and Stephanie Wofford:

Marriage: 30 Dec 2017

Child of Roger Laubengayer and Stephanie Wofford is:

896 i. ?<sup>15</sup> Laubengayer.